Brown 74

USC Library
Columbia, SC
29208

SC
p929.2
B82D

S.C.
p929.2
B82D

BROWN FAMILY
OF VIRGINIA AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Compiled by Elizabeth Willis DeHuff, 1964

Many things point strongly to the fact that James Wilson, of Orangeburgh Dist., South Carolina, died August 1784, married Sarah Brown, daughter of [illegible] Brown, about 1765: 1. Bartlett Brown settled at Matthews Bluff "two miles below the mouth of the Three Runs" in 1762 with several children--in 1767, when asking for a land grant in Georgia, he stated that he had 5 children and 11 slaves--and the father of James Wilson owned land on the Three Runs near the Savannah river, adjacent to land of Alexander Shaw, so James Wilson and Sarah Brown were near neighbors; 2. James and Sarah Wilson owned land that originally belonged to William Brown, son of Bartlett Brown and recorded no deed of purchase; 3. Bartlett Brown's mother was named Sarah; 4. Bartlett Brown was granted land on Brier Creek, Richmond County, Georgia in 1767 and in 1770 James Wilson owned a mill--together with Stephen Smith--on nearby Beaver Dam Creek, without any record of how James Wilson acquired the land upon which the mill was erected; the son of James and Sarah Wilson married an O'Bannon, as did Tarleton Brown, as his second wife. James Jennings Wilson "cousin-ed" certain members of the Brown descendants, to whom he could not have been kin, unless the grandmother of James Jennings Wilson was a Brown. I am convinced that the Widow Sarah Wilson, whose husband James Wilson died in August 1784, was originally Sarah Brown, daughter of Bartlett Brown. The name Wilson Brown appears in several deeds in Barnwell County and in a list of names in the Equity files in 1818. In Barnwell Plat Book 2, p 383 is the plot of a grant to Sarah Way... warrant from Wilson Brown Esq. Commissioner of locations 5 August 1816; 438 acres on Indian Grave Branch and Pen Branch waters of Savannah river, bounded [illegible] by land of Geo. R. Dunbar and " land said to be surveyed for Stephen Smith;" SW by land belonging to Amos May;

Bartlett Brown VA to SC

(Brown File #2
Pgs. 1-25)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 75

USC Library
Columbia, SC
29208

SC
p929.2
B82D

S.C.
p929.2
B82

BROWN FAMILY
OF VIRGINIA AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Compiled by Elizabeth Willis DeHuff, 1964

Many things point strongly to the fact that James Wilson, of Orangeburgh Dist., South Carolina, died August 1784, married Sarah Brown, daughter of Bartlett Brown, about 1765: 1. Bartlett Brown settled Matthews Bluff "two miles below the mouth of [illegible] Runs" in 1762 with several children--in 1767, when asking for a land grant in Georgia, he stated that he had 5 children and 11 slaves--and the father of James Wilson owned land on the Three Runs near the Savannah river, adjacent to land of Alexander Shaw, so James Wilson and Sarah Brown were near neighbors; 2. James and Sarah Wilson owned land that originally belonged to William Brown, son of Bartlett Brown and recorded deed of purchase; 3. Bartlett Brown's mother was named Sarah; 4. Bartlett Brown was granted land on Brier Creek, Richmond County, Georgia in 1767 and James Wilson owned a mill--together with Stephen Smith--on nearby Beaver Dam Creek, without any record of how James Wilson acquired the land upon which the mill was erected; the son of James and Sarah Wilson married an O'Bannon, as did Tarleton Brown, as his second wife. James Jennings Wilson "cousin-ed" certain members of the Brown descendants, to whom he could not have been kin, unless the grandmother of James Jennings Wilson was a Brown. I am convinced that the Widow Sarah Wilson, whose husband James Wilson died in August 1784, was originally Sarah Brown, daughter of Bartlett Brown. The name Wilson Brown appears in several deeds in Barnwell County and in a list of names in the Equity files in 1818. In Barnwell Plat Book 2, p 383 is the plot of a grant to Sarah Way... warrant from Wilson Brown Esq. Commissioner of [illegible] tions 5 August 1816; 438 acres on Indian Grave Branch and Pen Branch waters of Savannah river, bounded SW land of Geo. R. Dunbar and " land laid to be sur... for Stephen Smith;" SW by land belonging to the...

10. Brightberry m Susan Thompson
11. Elizabeth m John Price
12. Lucretia m Capt. Robert Harris

In the records, given above, of Mr. John Brown, of Kokomo, Indiana, he states that Bartlett Brown "moved to North Carolina from Albemarle Co., Virginia." Evidently, Bartlett Brown did stop in North Carolina en route to his final settlement on the Savannah river, where he owned land on both sides of the river, in Burke County, Georgia, and in Barnwell County, South Carolina. This is shown by the following deed, dated in 1785:

Benjamin Brown, grantor to Abraham Gray grantee: Conveyance by the "legal heirs of Bartlett Brown, deceased, of the State of Georgia Berk (sic) county" to Abraham Gray of 96th District, Laurens County, South Carolina, covering 600 acres of land which was originally granted to Bartlett Brown by Mathew Rowan Governor of North Carolina, situate on the South side of Enore River, formerly called "King's River". This conveyance made in 1785. (Recorded in Deed Book A, p 298, Office of Mesne Conveyances, Laurens, South Carolina.)

Mrs. Gordon also found a tradition that "John Brown and his son Benjamin Brown came from England to Hanover County, Virginia, about 1700." (This seems to be another of the many instances in family traditions where several generations were skipped. E.DeH.)

From my own findings: In Fleet's NORTHUMBRIA COLLECTINEA, Vol. I, p 71: Northumberland County Orders #5. 1678-1713, Mr. George Eskridge granted 1000 acres for transporting Alexr. Drowne, Willian Browne, Elizabeth Woole, Margaret Murfy and others. From Mrs. Gordon's notes: Land was given in York

Brown 77

SE by Willian Griffin and NE by Pen Branch. All neighbors of James and Sarah Wilson.

I shall quote extensively from the notes of the late Mrs. Harry Gordon, of Aiken, S.C., who was a descendant of Bartlett Brown and who spent years in research on her Brown ancestry. She found in Mrs. Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers," p 129: John Brown given land in Accomack Co. in 1642 for transporting self, wife Ursula, Willian Heath and wife. John Brown was in Northampton in 1652.

She quotes from "The Browns of Albemarle Co., Virginia," by Lucy Brown McCrum assisted by Virginia Spotswood Licon: "See Dabnet's (Dabney) Library Universal Knowledge, Vol. XIII, p 826 (reprint of last Edinburg and London Edition): John Brown and his wife Miss Wilson were born in England and she probably died there as there is no record of her after he came to America." (Was not this a different John Brown from the one with wife Ursula? E.DeH.)

She corresponded in 1942 with John R. Brown, of Kokomo, Indiana, who was descended from Benjamin Brown, of Albemarle Co., Virginia, through Benjamin's son Bernis and Bernis' son Benjamin Thompson Brown. He gave the following as his family records: Benjamin Brown married Sarah Thompson, daughter of Robert Thompson, and they had the following children:

1. Benjamin, Jr. m Miss Jarnin
2. Willian m Mary Ann Jarnin
3. Bartlett moved to North Carolina
4. Agnes never married
5. Barzilla went to Kentucky
6. Benajah m Mary Frances Jarnin
7. Bernard m Mary Elizabeth Dabney (parents of Dr. Chas. Brown)
8. Bernis m Henrietta Rhodes
9. Bazaleel m Polly (Mary) Thompson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 78

County, July 1647, for transporting Willian Brown, Eliza Brown and Debora Brown ("Cavaliers & Pioneers", p 169).

King George County was cut from Richmond County in 1721 and also in 1721 Hanover County was cut from New Kent County.

In his will recorded in Richmond County, Virginia, March 12, 1676, Willian Browne names three sons: Willian, John and Maxfield and mentions the "rest of my children." Witnesses: Mallachy Peale and Peter (P) Butler. (Old Rappahannock Records, p 31).

In Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties (Virginia State Library) p 39 is listed: 1684, Elizabeth Brown Relict of Willian Brown married Evan Morgan, O, 1, 53. The north part of Old Rappahannock County became Richmond County, Virginia. Page 9, 1689, John Armistead married Mary Brown, O, 2, p 187. "O" stands for court Orders.

The land of Willian Moss, in Richmond County, to be divided into two parts. First choice of 200 acres to be given to Willian Brown "as marrying the eldest daughter of Willian Moss dec'd," 1693. (Fleet Vol. 16, p 33, from Richmond Co., Va., Deed Bk. 2, p 1).

Willian Brown was a close neighbor of Willian and John Jennings in Richmond Co.

John Browne, of Richmond Co., Va., on 10 Feby 1692/3, deeded to "my Brother Willian Browne" 30 acres of land, "being my part of a larger quantity purchased by my father Willian Browne from Adam Woffendall and John Phillips lying upon the main branch of Chingateague and binding upon the line of

Brown 79

my Father Browne." Signed with "B". Witnesses: James Tayler and Sarah (X) Berry. (Richmond Co., Bk. 1, p 72, from Fleet Vol. 16, p 23). This John was evidently a grandson of the William Browne who died in 1676 and son of William Browne 2nd, since his "Father Browne" had a (land) line in 1693. Hence William Brown 2nd had sons William 3rd and John Brown. This sale of land suggests that John moved elsewhere.

Adam Woffendall (Richmond Co. Deed Bk. 2, p 142) deeded 100 acres in "freshes of Rappa river" and in the deed reference is made to "Adam Woffendall and his wife Honoria." 1 March 1694/5. Honor was a daughter of John and Margaret Pryor Jennings (See Jennings family).

Adam Woffendall "of Richmond County" deeded to William Powell, on December 29, 1692, 50 acres adjoining main branch of Chingoteague "above John Easters plantation on the line of William Marshall, the line of Mr. Fran: Sloughter, Along the path of William Browne's corner tree." (Fleet Vol. 16, p 36, from Deed Bk. 2, p 12). One witness was James Tayler.

On 3 April 1694, William Browne "of Richmond County" deeded to John Suttle, for 8000 lbs. of tobacco, 165 acres of land in St. Mary's Parish, part of a a tract of 744 acres "formerly granted to my Father William Browne dec'd and to David White and William Balthrop," patent dated 3 March 1664. Daniel White sold his share to William Browne 20 August 1668 and the said 744 acres was patented by my Father Browne and Wm. Balthrop patent 7 August 1669. The said Balthrop acknowledged 495 acres of the sd 744 unto me the aforesaid William Browne & my Brother John Browne and my Brother Maxfield Browne. The sd 165 acres being my proportional share, on East side of Chingateague swamp in the Parish and County aforesaid. The deed refers to William Browne's wife, but does not give her name. (Fleet, p 41, from Deed Bk. 2, p 37).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 80

Witnesses: James Tayler & Adam Woffendall. Recorded 28 June 1694. Signed Willian Browne.

On 1 January 1695/6 James Tayler made a Deed of Gift of "an ewe each to his "God-son Willian Browne Junr. and God-daughter Bridget Browne" and also one ewe lamb to "Elizabeth Browne daughter to my Son-in-law Willian Browne Sen'r." Signed James Tayler. (Ibid, p 63, from Richmond Co., Deed Bk. 2, p 157). Evidently there were two Elizabeths, hence this designation as daughter of Willian and not his wife.

Petition of Willian Browne and Elizabeth his wife to administer the estate of John Garter dec'd, July 16, 1707. (Fleet, p 80--p 460). Elizabeth Garter was possibly Willian's second wife and the mother of his daughter Elizabeth, to whom his step-father James Taylor gave a ewe lamb. Or, since the deed of James Tayler is a bit obscure, William Brown 2nd. might have married three times and in 1696 his wife was a daughter of James Tayler.

The above records suggest that Willian Browne 1st came to Virginia before 1647, probably with wife Eliza and daughter Deborah, and died in Old Rappahannock County in 1676, leaving three sons: William 2nd, John and Maxfield and daughters (not named). Willian Browne 2nd, born about 1650, married first the "eldest daughter of Willian Moss" (first name unknown, but possibly Bridget). They had sons Willian 3rd, John, born about 1671 and Bridget. He married second Elizabeth (probably Garter) and had daughter Elizabeth and died after 1707 in Richmond County, Virginia.

Also is suggested that after the death of the first Willian Brown, his widow married (2) in 1684 Evan Morgan and after his death she married (3) James Tayler (Taylor?).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 81

The will of William Browne 3rd is recorded in Richmond County, Virginia, dated January 24, 1723/4, naming daughters Mason and Eleanor Browne and son-in-law Joseph Ambrose. "Friends Henry Wilson and James Wilson" were named executors.

John Brown, son of Willian Browne 2nd, probably moved into the part of New Kent County that was out off in 1721 as Hanover County and was the John Brown, whom tradition states came to Virginia about 1700 with son Benjamin Brown and "wife Miss Wilson."

Nothing further has been found in Richmond County, Va., concerning John or Maxfield Browne, sons of William 1st; but the following deed shows them to have been at one time in King George Co. which was cut from Richmond Co.

Willian Fox "of Caroline County" deeded to Thomas Smith "of Hanover Parish, King George County," on Oct. 30, 1759, 275 acres "formerly belonging to John and Maxfield Browne," purchased from them by Isaac Settles (no date given for that transaction)..etc. (King George Co., Deed Bk. 4, p 432).

No exhaustive search has been made in King Geo. Co. for John Brown. Thus far neither will nor administration has been found for him. We must, therefore, rely upon traditions, as given above, that John Brown, with wife Miss Wilson and son Benjamin, came to Hanover County from elsewhere--not directly "from England" as tradition stated but from a different part of Virginia, "about 1700". The use of the term "friends" in old wills might have meant mere neighbors or business associates; but sometimes it denoted a complicated in-law relationship. Willian Brown who died in 1724 named "friends Henry and James Wilson" as executors of his will. This suggests that John Brown might have married a close relative of Henry

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

and/or James Wilson. We might then, safely assume that John Brown, son of William Brown 2nd, married a woman by the name of Wilson and had, among other children, a son named Benjamin Brown, born about 1695, both of whom were later in Hanover County.

Mrs. Gordon copied the following from the Rev. Edgar Wood's "History of Albemarle County, Virginia: The Brown Family among the early settlers had a prominent part in public affairs. The high character generally prevalent among them, and the lasting inpression they made upon this country is one of the most noted in its history. Brown's Gap and Brown's Cove were named for the Brown family that largely settled land in that region.

The Browns of Brown's Cove were a Hanover family. Its head, Benjamin, and his eldest son Benjamin, Jr. patented a large area of land in Louisa County both before and after its establishment in 1742. They began to obtain grants in Albemarle County also soon after its formation.

From 1747 to 1760, they had more than six thousand acres on both sides of the Doyles River. Benjamin Brown Sr. married Sarah Dabney, daughter of Cornelius Dabney and Sarah Jennings about 1730 (? E.DeH.)

According to Dr. Charles Brown's will, Sarah Jennings Dabney was a descendant of the Jennings family that left the enormous estate in England, which such a multitudious posterity in this country has coveted, and which prompted Dr. Charles Brown to cross the great sea twice in his old age. Two conventions were held, and Bibles and letters were collected and turned over to Dr. Charles Brown of Albemarle County, Va. After his death these papers were scattered and lost. (See Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. for April 1937).

Brown 83

In the History of Albemarle in the Virginia State Library is a marginal inscription in pencil, stating "Sarah Jennings was the grandmother of Dr. Charles Brown on his mother's side. Sarah Jennings and Cornelius Dabney on his father's side also. Charles Brown married his cousin Mary, daughter of Bazaleel Brown.

The children of Benjamin Brown Sr. were (second generation) Benjamin Jr., William, Barjillor, Benajah, Bernis, Bernard, Bazaleel, Brightberry, Elizabeth, the wife of John Price and Lucretia, the wife of Robert Harris. (Note later that there was also Bartlett, named in the "Memoirs" of Tarleton Brown, son of William, and Agnes named in her father's will. (There was also probably Cornelius Brown. E.DeH.)

It appears that William and Benjamin got their portion of the estate of their father in Hanover or Louisa counties. Barjillor sold out in Albemarle and settled in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1808. Benajah also disposed of his interests and moved to Bucks Elbow, not far from Whitehall (Virginia?). Bernard was the first of the sons named to depart this life, dying in 1800. Bernard and two of his sons were Magistrates of the County and two of them were Sheriffs.

Bernis was one of the early Methodist preachers. He married Henrietta, a daughter of John Rhodes. He died in 1815.

Brightberry and his wife Mary had five sons. He died in 1846.

Bazaleel also had wife Mary and died in 1829. He was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army at Yorktown and served as Sheriff in 1805.

Bernard and his wife Elizabeth had twelve children: Robert, Reuben, Bernard M., Dr. Charles, Thomas H., Ira B., Asa P., Benjamin H., Frances who married John Rhodes, Lucindy who married Nathaniel Thomas, Sr., and Sarah. Robert and Reuben emigrated to Sumner, Tenn.

Dr. Charles Brown died in Charlottesville, Va., in 1879, aged 92 years. (The end of quotes from the History of Albemarle).

The will of Benjamin Brown, Sr. is recorded in Albemarle County, Va., Deed Book 2, page 130, dated April 15, 1762. In it he names wife Sarah; daughter Agness; granddaughter Lucinday Price; sons: Barjila, Benajah, Berna, Bernice, Bazaleel, Brightberry and as executors his sons William and Benjamin, to whom there was no bequest. (Reel 34, pp 130, 131, Va. State Library). See page 21.

Benjamin Brown married first a Miss Hescut, daughter of a Welch minister with no issue. He married second Sarah Dabney. (Mrs. Gordon).

From the "Memoirs of Tarleton Brown" published in 1862 by Charles I. Dushnell, N .Y., reprinted in S.C. in 1894 and again printed in "The Magazine of History," Tarrytown, N.Y., is the following: My father William Brown was a planter in Albemarle County, Virginia, where I was born on the 5th of April 1757. Flattering inducements being held fourth to settlers in the rich region of South Carolina contiguous to the Savannah River; and my uncle Bartlett Brown having already moved and settled himself two miles above Mathews Bluff, on the Savannah River; my father brought out some negroes, and left them with his brother to make a crop, and in 1769, a year later, my father and family, consisting of eleven persons emigrated to this country and settled

on Briers Creek, opposite to Burtons Ferry. We found the country in the vicinity very thinly inhabited. Our own shelter for several weeks to protect us from the weather was a bark tent, which served for our use until we could erect a rude dwelling of logs..."

These two brothers, William and Bartlett, sons of Benjamin and Sarah Dabney Brown, of Albemarle Co., Va., were both soldiers in the Revolutionary War and both were killed: William Brown by Tories in 1780 and Bartlett Brown by Indians in 1784. Tarleton reports that while his father William Brown was guarding his home at Boiling Springs, South Carolina, he was killed and his house was burned by a band of Tories, who killed seventee n others.

John Willis lived "below the Three Runs" and was, therefore, a close neighbor of William Brown, who "settled on Briers Creek," which was only a few miles south of the Three Runs. It is probable that John Willis was one of the unnamed seventeen men killed by the Tories, together with William Brown in 1780. John Willis disappears from record in 1778.

Another of these casualties in the skirmish with the Tories in 1780 was possibly Seigler Wilson, who must have been a brother of James Wilson who married Sarah Brown about 1765.

In Barnwell County, records show a deed from James Castellaw and his wife Priscilla of land laid out to Seeglear (sic) Wilson on "Lower Three Runs", "swamp of the Savannah River", granted to said Wilson in November 1772, bounded on SE on George Foreman's land; on N E by Thomas Newman and vacant lands on all other sides when granted. Wits.:

Alexander Newman and Willian Vince.

This name Seigler strongly suggests that the wife of Ralph Wilson, father of James Wilson (died 1784), was Frances Seigler. Seiglers appear in the early records of Orangeburgh Dist., as recorded in Charleston, and Seiglers were also among the German settlers of Salzburger, which was settled about 1735-36. The Old Jerusalem Church is still standing there.

In the settlement of Willian Brown's estate these names appear: 1. Bartlett Brown (Willian's son); 2. Tarleton; 3. Manden H. Brown; 4. John Brown, who was still in Virginia; 5. Onelia (Amelia?), who narried a Harley; 6. Alexander Kenady, a son-in-law; 7. John Joice, son-in-law; 8. Henry Best; 9. Isaac Hasden and 10. J. L. Cave. (Barnwell County, S.C. records).

No settlement of the estate of Bartlett Brown has been found. It was probably settled earlier than that of his brother Willian and the records were filed in Orangeburg Court House and burned in 1865. The old map made by Mouzon in 1775, in the Archives, Columbia, S.C., shows Matthew's Bluff almost at the mouth of the Three Runs Creek, which is the next creek above Four-Mile-Branch, where James and Sarah Wilson lived.

In his book "Meet Your Grandfather", published privately in 1946 in Charleston, General Johnson Hagood wrote on page 152: "Bartlett Brown, Sr., born in Virginia 1735 (?) died in Barnwell County 1784. From his portrait he was a handsome old gentleman....He was a planter of Albemarle County, Virginia, before 1769 and moved to Mathew's Bluff on the Savannah river. He was a soldier in the Revolution and an uncle of Tarleton Brown. He

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

married, Virginia, Katherine Holcomb, a widow (b 1735). Their sons were Bartlett Brown, Jr., Benjamin, John, James, Willian and Joseph. Bartlett, Jr. born Jan. 15, 1755 was a soldier in the Revolution and died 6 December 1822. He was buried at Bull Pond in Barnwell. He married Patience Overstreet."

In the Geissendanner records, as given in A. S. Salley, Jr.'s HISTORY OF ORANGEBURG COUNTY, p 182: Eodem Die: (538) Benjamin (539) Willian both sons of Bartilet and Katherine Brown. Benjamin born January 27th 1756; Willian Born Octobr 5th 1757. Surrets for both: Henry Rowe, Willian Dewidd..

The Index of Land Grants of Granville County, South Carolina show that Bartlett Brown received the following grants: January 7, 1763, 500 acres (Vol. 18, p 332); October 18, 1764, 550 acres (Vol. 13, p ?) and other grants on January 2, 1769 and August 26, 1774.

In COLONIAL RECORDS OF GEORGIA, Vol. 5, p 205 is found: in June 1767, Bartlett Brown setting forth that he resided in the Province of South Carolina, having a wife and five children and eleven negroes praying for 150 acres of land on Briar Creek, Georgia. (Burke County).

In the Revolutionary Indents, Archives, Columbia, S.C., is "Bartlett Brown, Sr. 10 days duty under Lieut Jacob Baxter at 10 shillings per day, October 7th 1776. # 3894 "h"--Mr. Bartlett, 10 days Military Duty."

Also in the Indents is an order signed by Bartlett Brown stating: "Gentlemen Please to deliver to Mr. John Priesley all the Indents Belonging to My Dec'd father Bartlett. I having them for Value Rec:d this 15 day of May 1790. To John Edward and

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 88

William Hart Esqs. Treasurers."

A deed in Barnwell County (Bk. and page not given) reads: This Indenture made the tenth day of Jan. seven hundred and seventy-five between Bartlett Brown, Jr. and James Brown, his brother, sons of Bartlett Brown Sr. of the said province of the one part and Christian Bear of the said Province of the other part....the sum of fifty pounds lawful current money of the province afore said from the said Bartlett and James Brown to the said Christian Bear.." Witness: James Gray.

Obituary notice from the Savannah Republic, Dec. 11, 1822: "Death in Barnwell Dist., South Carolina, of Capt. Bartlett Brown in the 68 year of his age. He was one of the remaining few who aided in the securing of American Independence."

Bartlett Brown, Jr. married Patience Overstreet. Both were buried in the Bull Pond Cemetery. Benjamin Brown married Cynthia Overstreet, sister of Patience. They were parents of: Charles and Josiah Brown. Bartlett Jr. and Patience were parents of: Michael Brown, b Jan. 26, 1735, d Aug. 20, 1840 (tombstone); Jabez G. Brown, b May 12, 1795, d Aug. 29, 1852; Barney Brown, b Sept. 25, 1796, d March 31, 1879 in his 93rd year; Cynthia Watson Brown, b 1799, d May 27, 1863. Buried in the New Baptist Church Cemetery in Barnwell, S.C. Jabez Brown married Ann Trotti, daughter of Francis and Hannah McTiere Trotti.

Besides the three children of Bartlett Brown, Sr. and Katherine Holcomb Brown as shown above: Bartlett, Jr., Benjamin and James, there was a tradition that a daughter married Richard Kirkland. It may be logically assumed that they also had a daughter Sarah--named for the mother of Bartlett--who married James Wilson, a Captain in the Revolu-

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 89

tionary Army, who lived on Four-Mile Branch near the Three Runs Creek.

In Book 1-A, Barnwell Court House is a deed dated Dec. 27, 1786 Richard Kirkland "for the consideration of the sum of five pounds sterling" for a tract of land "granted to John Brown Dec'd, brother of Benjamin and William Brown."

Tarleton Brown married (1) a Miss Mathis and had 1. William Duke Brown, 2. Almedia Brown m Preston Harley, 3. Lewis Matthews Brown m Elizabeth Fugus Tarleton; married (2) Judith O'Bannon, widow of Wilson Cook and older sister of Frances O'Bannon who married the Rev. James Wilson, son of James and Sarah Wilson above. Their children were Austin Barnett Brown (d in Texas) and Frances G. Brown m Wm. H. Peyton.

Sarah Dabney, wife of Benjamin Brown, of Albemarle County, Virginia, was the daughter of Cornelius Dabney and Sarah Jennings.

Much has been written about the Dabneys. Years ago Mr. W. H. Dabney published a book entitled the DABNEYS OF VIRGINIA. Mr. Charles William Dabney later wrote an article about the Dabneys for the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, issue of April 1937, entitled the "Origin of the Dabney Family." She also mentions "Descendants of Cornelius Dabney (d'Au bigne)" National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 4, p 474 and Vol. 13, p 310. From which she quotes, "Cornelius Dabney's will is in Bedford County". In publication No. 2 of the "Huguenot Society, Founders of Mannakin in the Colony of Virginia," is a write-up of the Dabney Family.

From Mr. Charles William Dabney, she quotes: There are two different views of the origin of the Dabneys of Virginia. The earliest was that the

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 90

original founders of the family were Huguenots who first fled to England, married there, and then came on to America. This was a persistent tradition in all branches of the family for many years, and was widely promulgated by the publication in 1888 of Mr. W. H. Dabney's book, "The Dabneys of Virginia." (A picture of the Dabney coat-of-arms is given in this book).

The second theory was that the Virginia Dabneys were originally Norman-French and came over with William the Conqueror. There are numerous Dabneys in England whose genealogies given me by Capt. Daubeney of England show their origin from a Knight D'Albini who served with William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

In the old manuscript of John Blair Dabney is stated "Cornelius Dabney was a Hugenot who immigrated first to Wales and came with his English wife and young son George to America...He married as his second wife in 1721 Sarah Jennings....There was a Cornelius D'Aubigney in Virginia forty or fifty years before." Wm. & Mary Mag. 6 (1) 163/ 164.

(There is evidently confusion in tradition and records about these two men named Cornelius D'Aubigney (Dabney). Judging by the many times that tradition has skipped early generations, it may be assumed correctly that it was that first Cornelius D'Aubigney who migrated from France to Wales and he or his son came to America. Since a Cornelius did not marry Sarah Jennings until 1721, he was apparently not the one who was interpreter in 1678, and, since tradition confused them, that fact suggests that they were of the same direct line of ancestry. E. Dett.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 91

Cornelius Dabney was granted land in 1664 (Patent Bk. 1, Pt. 2, p 514, Cornelious Dabney 200 acres, Sept. 1664; p 558, Cornelious Dabney 640 acres in June 1666, Gordon.) and had come from England with a wife named Edeth and had at least two sons, and had been an Indian Agent for the Colony for some years. There is every reason to believe they were of English origin.

My uncle, Capt. Charles William Dabney, of Aldinghan, writing to Mr. W. H. Dabney said, "We claim to be of the same origin as Sir William D'Aubigne Knight who came over to England with William the Conqueror." My father, Robert Lewis Dabney, wrote from the University of Texas in 1887 to Mr. W. H. Dabney: "the tradition which I heard from my parents was that the stock from which we were sprung emigrated from Cambridgeshire or Norfolk, England," and "that they were of the same lineage as the Daubeneys still heard of there."

The St. Peters Vestry book, which starts in 1680, shows that Cornelious Dabney was a member of the vestry of that church, and had attended eight meetings from 1684 to 1693. He died soon thereafter as shown by the burial records. He was presented at a meeting in 1684, the year before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. All this goes to show that Cornelious Dabney was an Englishman and a member of the Church of England and ranked among the best men of the country. St. Peters Vestry was for a century probably the most aristocratic vestry in Virginia.

The delusion of an estate to be recovered from the Chancery Court in England by the descendants of Sarah Jennings attacked the Virginia Dabneys in the last century, and with the encouragement of fraudulent agents in London, kept many members of the family busy collecting genealogies for some fifty years. Two conventions were held, and Bivles and

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 92

letters were collected and turned over to Dr. Charles Brown of Albemarle County, Va. After Mr. James Russell Lowell, minister to the Court of St. James, investigated and exposed the fraud, the agitation was dropped. Unfortunately, the papers thus collected were scattered and lost after the death of Dr. Charles Brown.

Fortunately my uncle, Capt. Charles W. Dabney, of Aldingham and later of Dalton, Virginia, refused to adhere to the above described scheme.

Our arms as at present used were first granted to Oliver Dawbany, citizen of London etc. in the reign of Henry VIII. This is the only coat-of-arms I have known in connection with the family. Though not generally used, it points also to the English origin of the family. A picture of this coat-of-arms is shown in Mr. Dabney's History of the "Virginia Dabneys."

Apparently, Cornelious Dabney belonged to the so-called Cavalier immigration that took place as a consequence of the execution of Charles I. in 1649.

Cornelious Dabney was the father of the first George Dabney from whom Mr. Charles W. Dabney descended and also the grandfather of the Cornelius Dabney who married Sarah Jennings, parents of Sarah Dabney who married Benjamin Brown, as his second wife.

"In Saintsbury's Abstracts of Colonial State Papers, extant in the Public Records Office in London, which Dr. W. M. Dabney was permitted to see and copy, there were two letters from "Cornelius Dabney, the Interpreter to the Queen of Pamunkey." The first is a State letter from the Queen of Pamunkey translated by Dabney in his official capacity and transmitted to

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Colonel Francis Moryson, of the Royal Commission to Virginia. The second is a personal letter to Colonel Moryson, dated June ye 29th, 1678, in which Cornelius Dabney reports that Foreign Indians "were responsible for recent attacks on the English" and says that only his sense of duty to the Government causes him to continue in his capacity as interpreter. From a photostatic copy of this letter I give the concluding part as follows: "Sir my wife Eedeth has her humble service P'sented unto Y 'Hono' would gladly send Y'one of her Boys a year or hence my humble service to Y'Hono'

I am: Sr:
Y'Hono's most humble servant
in obedience
Cornelius Dabney"

(End of quote from Va. Hist. magazine.)

Mrs. Gordon also copied the following from Mrs. McCrum's book:

The Dabney family goes back to "Alan son of Flablad a Norman who accompanied William the Conqueror into England and for his part in the Battle of Hastings, 1066, he was given the land and castle of Owestry, in Schrapshire, England, of the Fitzlands."

The second son (of Flablad ? E.DeH.) named Waller went into Scotland in the service of David I. and his descendants took the name of Stewart because of their position as Stewart to the King.

Thus the descendants of the Reverend James Wilson of Barnwell County, South Carolina, have as their Brown line of ancestry the following:

1. William Browne came to America before 1647, with wife Elizabeth ("Eliza") and daughter Debora, and died in 1676 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.

PASADENA GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

His son

2. William Browne 2nd, born ca. 1650, died after 1707 in Richmond County, Virginia, married (1) ca. 1670 a daughter of William Moss. Their son
3. John Brown born ca. 1671, married ca. 1692 a "Miss Wilson, possibly related to Henry and James Wilson. Their son
4. Benjmain Brown born ca. 1695, died 1762 in Albemarle County, Virginia, married in 1730 (2) Sarah Dabney, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah Jennings Dabney. Their son
5. Bartlett Brown, born ca. 1725, killed "by Indians" in 1784 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, married (1) name unknown. Their daughter
6. Sarah Brown, born ca. 1753, died after 1785 and before 1790 in Barnwell County, South Carolina (unless she remarried and assumed another name between those dates), married James Wilson, ca. 1765. Their son
7. The Reverend James Wilson of Barnwell County, South Carolina, born in January 1770.

Older sons in large families often left home and married in their late teens. This undoubtedly happened to these Brown sons of Benjamin Brown. Girls married often in their early teens, especially when they had step-mothers.

It seems doubtful that the following Sarah Wilson, who made a Marriage Settlement in St. Helena's Parish on the 14th April 1812 was the Sarah Brown Wilson, of Barnwell County, but who was not listed as head of a household there in 1790, and who had three children by 1770. Yet it is possible and might explain why her son the Rev. James Wilson did not record the date of her death in his Bible. The marriage settlement was made with Richard Lubbock as

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 95

trustee between Sarah Wilson and Bernaby Branford, of Prince William Parish, in which he agreed to give Sarah 40 negroes. They were married July 28, 1813 (MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS, Vol. 6, p 252. Archives, Columbia, South Carolina). Sarah Wilson, of Barnwell Co. was born about 1753 and would have been 60 years old in 1813.

In discussing the will of Benjamin Brown, dated April 15, 1762, as found on p 10 of this paper, it should be pointed out that perhaps another son of Benjamin Brown, not mentioned in Benjamin's will, was Cornelius Brown of Montgomery County, Virginia. Recorded in Abbeville, S.C. is the will of Cornelius Brown in pkg. 9, folio 153, dated October 31, 1792, in which among other legatees he names a grandson Cornelius Brown Williams and mentions his "father Cornelius Brown of Montgomery Co., Virginia." He must have been born no later than 1750 and his father was born circa 1725 or slightly earlier. Benjamin Brown undoubtedly gave slaves and land to his oldest sons at the time of their marriages and, therefore, did not name them in his will, except that two, who still lived nearby, were named as executors of the will. These older sons must have been: Cornelius, Bartlett, William and Benjamin, Jr.

Mrs. Gordon also copied facts from "The Browns of Albemarle County, Virginia," by Lucy Brown McCrum, assisted by Virginia Spotswood Ligon, and it is sometimes impossible to ascertain from her notes which record was copied from which source.

Brown 96

INDEX

Ambrose, Joseph 7
Armistead, John 4

Balthrop, Willian 5
Baxter, Jacob 13
Bear, Christian 14
Berry, Sarah 5
Best, Henry 12
Branford, Barnaby 21
Brown, Agnes 2, 9, 10
Alexander 3
Almedia 15
Asa 10
Austin 15
Barjillor 9, 10
Barney 14
Bartlett 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20
Barzilla 2
Bazaleel 2, 9
Bazaloel 10
Benajah 2, 9, 10
Benjamin 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21
Berna 10
Bernard 2, 9, 10
Bernice 10
Bernis 2, 9
Bridget 6
Brightberry 3, 9, 10
Charles 2, 8, 9, 10, 14, 18
Cornelius 9, 21
Cynthia 14
Debora 4, 6, 19
Eleanor 7
Eliza 4, 6, 19
Elizabeth 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 19
Frances 10, 15
Ira 10
Jabez 14
James 13, 14
John 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20
Joseph 13
Josiah 14
Katherine 13
Lewis 15
Lucindy 10
Lucretia 3, 9
Manden 12
Mary 4, 9
Mason 7
Maxfield 4, 5, 6, 7
Michael 14
Omelia 12
Patience 14
Reuben 10
Robert 10
Sarah 1, 10, 11, 14, 20
Tarlton 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15
Thomas 10
Willian 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21
Wilson 1
Ursula 2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown-97

Bushnell, Charles 10
Butler, Peter 4

Castellaw, John 11
Priscilla 11
Cave, J. L. 12
Cook, Wilson 15

D'Abbini, Knight 16
Dabney, Charles Wm. 15, 16, 18
Cornelius 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Edith 17, 19
George 16, 18
John Blair 16
Mary Elizabeth 2
Robert Lewis 17
Sarah 8, 10, 11, 15, 20
Sarah Jennings 8, 18, 20
W. H. 15, 16, 17
Willian 17
W. M. 18
Dawbany, Oliver 18
DeHuff, Elizabeth W. 1
Dewidd, Willian 13
Dunbar, Geo, R. 1

Easters, John 5
Edward, John 13
Eskridge, George 3

Foreman, George 11
Fox, Willian 7

Garter, Elizabeth 6
John 6
Gray, Abraham 3
James 14
Gordon, Mrs. Harry 2, 3, 8
Griffin, Willian 2

Hagood, Johnson 12
Harley, Preston 15
Harris, Robert 3, 9
Hart, Willian 14
Hasden, Isaac 12
Heath, Wm. 2
Hescut, Miss 10
Holcomb, Virginia Katherine 13 +20

Jarmin, Mary Ann 2
Mary Frances 2
Jennings, John 4, 5
Margaret 5
Sarah 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18
Willian 4
Joice, John 12

Kenady, Alexander 12
Kirkland, Richard 14, 15

Licon, Virginia Spotswood 2, 21
Lowell, James Russell 18
Lubbock, Richard 20

McCrum, Lucy Brown 2, 21
McTierre, Hannah 14
Marshall, Willian 5
Mathis, Miss 15
Morgan, Evan 4, 6
Moryson, Francis 19
Moss, Bridget 6
Willian 4, 6, 20
Murfy, Margaret 3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 98

Newman, Alexander 12
Thomas 11

O'Bannon, Frances 15
Judith 15
Overstreet, Cynthia 14
Patience 13, 14

Peale, Mallachy 4
Phillips, John 4
Powell, William 5
Price, John 3, 9
Lucinday 10
Priesley, John 13
Pryor, Margaret 5

Rhodes, Henrietta 2, 9
John 9, 10
Rowan, Mathew 3
Rowe, Willian 13

Salley, A. S. 13
Seigler, Frances 12
Settles, Isaac 7
Shaw, Alexander 1
Sloughter, Fran. 5
Smith, Stephen 1
Thomas 7
Suttle, John 5

Tarleton, Elizabeth Fugus 15
Taylor, James 5, 6
Thompson, Polly(Mary) 2
Robert 2
Sarah 2
Susan 3
Thomas, Nathaniel 10
Trotti, Ann 14
Trotti, Francis 14
Hannah 14

Vince, Willian 12

Way, Amos 1
Sarah 1
White, Daniel 5
David 5
Williams, Cornelius Brown 21
Willis, John 11
Wilson, Henry 7, 20
James 1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20
James Jennings 1
Ralph 12
Sarah 1, 2, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21
Seigler 11
Woffendall, Adam 4, 5, 6
Honoria 5
Woods, Edgar 8
Woole, Elizabeth 3

Brown Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts

(Brown File #2 Pgs. 26-52)

Brown 99

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 05/02/92 9:

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 05/01 9:28 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: BARBARA BEAN (PHVN11B)
SUBJECT: BROWN/PENSION RCDS

Because there is so many Brown researchers and because it is SUCH a difficult name to gather info about, I have several pension abstracts on the name of Brown and will start posting them..perhaps one belongs to you.
1/NH#R-1276 AARON BROWN mAnna (maiden name not shown) date and place not stated. Only surviving child in 1838, Sheldon Brown
2/VA/TN #R1332: AARON BROWN mNancy Payne Oct 1783/84 Bedford Co. VA by Rev. Geo. Summers. He d29Ap 1836 she d7Dc 1842. Dicy (Payne) Brown age 78 in 1845, sister of Nancy made statement. HEIRS: (1845, claim by son Joseph Brown) Elizab. Hunly, Dicy Herel or Hesel, Mary Christine, Jos. Brown, Phebe Staples, George Brown, Loucinda Brown, Nancy Brown, Wilson Brown, James Brown, Sarah Purvines, John Brown.

3/MA&RI/RI #S-21659: ABIAL BROWN mLucy Taylor 26Jly 1802 Hartford CT. He was b25Ap 1755 Attlebury (Attleboro?) MA d11Ap 1839 Procidence RI; she was age 72 in 1839.

4/MA/VT #W-8155: ABIJAH BROWN mBethia (maiden name not shown) 19Jan 1835 by Dan'l Bennet M.G. at Hinesburgh VT. He was of Waitsfield VT and she was of Richmond VT. She was age 93 in 1853 and was previously marr. to Stephen Squires of VT B.L.(Bounty Land) Wt.17862-160-55

5/NH/NH #W-15988: ABRAHAM BROWN mMary Butler 27May 1777 Epping, Rockingham Co. NH
6/NY/NY #W-25287:B.L.Wt.10303-160-55 ADONIJAH BROWN mEleanor Miller 27Jan 1789 by Rev. Elkanor Holmes Bedford, Westchester Co. NY Family Record:from town clk Shawanginik, Ulster Co. NY: Nancy Brown b2Jan 1789; Edw. b13Fb 1791; Nathl b27Aug 179(3?); Alexander b21May 1796; James b21Jan 1799; Mariah b24Jly 1801; Thadeus R. b16 Oc 1804; Eleanor b27June 1806; Sallyann b21Sep 1808

7/DE/OH #s-42634 ALEXANDER CRAWFORD BROWN, alias Alexander Crawford. He enl. Fb1776 at home of Capt. Henry Darby of Newark DE, an innkeeper. Capt. Darby asked his name and he replied that his name was too long for a soldier, so he gave his name as Alexander Crawford and serv. by this name throughout the Revolution.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

8/CT/CT #R-1326: AMASA BROWN mMary Tillotson date not given but res. Hebron CT. He d12 Oc1837 @82 at Hebron; she dMch 1841. Elihu Post @78 in 1853 gave statement of marr. and stated the coupld had 8 ch. Only surviving child in 1853 was AARON Brown @58. Amasa b26Fb 1750/51 Colchester, New London Co. CT son of George and Elisabeth Brown.
9/CT/CT #W-17344: a second AMASA BROWN mJerutha Freeman 11Fb 1783 Colchester, New London Co. CT by Rev. David Huntington of Marlborough at the house of Danl Bigelow. Among those present at marr.:Stephen Bigelow, Mary Freeman and Louis Isham.

10/MA/ME #W-23689: AMOS BROWN mHannah--- 18Mch 1781. Amos enl. 1775

11/ MA/CT #W-25285: AMBROSE/AMBROUS BROWN mSusannah Brown 2-(torn) Nv 1789 on Thurs. preceding Thanksgiving Day, Norwich New London Co. CT B.L.Wt 13421-160-55 Fam. Record: Mulzuldus b5Jly 1790; Wm b15Aug 1792; Huldah b1799 marr. Mr. Converse; Alfred b ca1807; (next pg 1st line illegible); Susanna b23June 1765; Ambrose and Susanna Brown (rest of pg not submitted, and the claim stated she had 8ch.)
12/ NC/NC #W-5869: AMOS BROWN mElizab. Brown 18Mch 1785 by Jos. Steele, J.P. Lincoln Co. NC B.L.Wt24267-160-55 Fam. Record:Margret b15Nv 1786; Abby b15Mch 1788; Alfred (Alford) b16Dc 1791; Elizab. b26 Oc1792; Sarah b15Nv 1794; Thos. b1Fb 1796; Zekiel b19Mch 1806; Alna b21May 1809; Amos died 25Aug 1842 Friday abt 10 o'clock in the morning.

13/ MA/ME #W-21713: ANDREW BROWN mRachel Small 20Nv 1777 1st Chh Scarborough ME by Rev. Thos. Lancaster.

14/ MA/ME #W-9744: ANDREW BROWN mRebecca Spear 1Aug 1835 Litchfield ME by John Smith, J.P. She was @66 in 1855 B.L.Wt 96062-160-55.

15/ VA/KY #W-8384: ARABIA BROWN mElizab. Dooley May 1778; he enl. from Portsmouth. Bible Record: (very poor condition) Arabia Brown Sr. b27Nv 1755; Elizab. Brown (torn); Betsy Dooley (torn); Sophia Underwood (torn); Stephen b25June 1779; (torn) b1Jan 1782; (torn)--ichel b18Sep 1783; Arabia J. b16Mch 1785; Peggy b28Aug 1786; Doshy b10Sep 1788; Sophia U. b17Aug (torn); Henry b16May 1792; Elizab. b(torn) Fb. (torn); (torn)--Nv --95 d2Nv 1806; John Branham b13Ap 1796; Barthenia Branham b(torn); (torn) (event illegible) 6May 1797; (torn) --vina (event illegible) Ap 1799.

16/ SC/SC #W-21704 ARCHIBALD BROWN mMary Deas 17 Aug 1780 Parish of St. James Goose Creek, dau. of John Deas Family Record:Arch Brown b9Jan 1752 O.S.; Mary Deas b19June 1762; Arch Brown and Mary Deas marr. 17Aug 1780; Robt, son b23Dc 1781; Eliza Allen Brown b17Mch 1784; Anna Caroline b23Dc 1786; Mary Deas Brown b26Ap 1789; John Deas Brown b13Jly 1793; Archibald b7Nv 1795.
17/ VA/SC #W-8386: ARIS BROWN mJoanna---Fall 1779 Mecklenburg Co. VA by Mr. Cragg a clergyman. Stated she was abt 17yrs old when she married.

18/ NC/NC #R-1322: ARTHUR BROWN mLucy Butler June 1780 ; he dNv1831; she d22Fb 1844; Travis Butler, bro. of Lucy gave affidavit. Fam. Record: Arthur Brown son of Edw. and Prudance his wife was b27Jan 1752; Arthur Brown and Lucy Butler marr. June 1780; Ann dau. b15Fb 1781 (She marr. John Newman); Edw. son b5Fb 1783; Robt son b29June 1785; Caleb son b25Mch 1788; John son b23Jan 1790; Mary b23Dc 1792 marr. Benj. Bowden; Dicey b27Mch 1795 mRedman Odom; Arthus son b17Jly 1797; Sarah b29Dc 1799 mHarry Brewer; Margret b20Jly 1802 mReuben Reynolds; Henry T. b5Fb 1812 (? of Dicey Brown); Hardy(?) no surname given bAug1817 (This entry crossed out)

19/ CT/CT #W-25277: ASHER BROWN mMary Peco 15Ap 1781 Stonington New London Co. CT Lucretia Chesebrough of Stonington was present at the wedding.

#20 CT/NY #W-23697: AUSTIN BROWN mAnne Fox 12 Oc1786 Lebanon CT Bible Record: Austin b21Jly 1762; Anna Fox b6Jan 1765; Lieura b8Dc 1787; Alanson b12Jly 1789; Harvey b6 Oc1791; Austin Jr. b6May 1793; Anna b20Ap 1795; Marquis D. b23Ap 1803; Maria Antoinette b5Sep 1832; Eliza C. b13May 1835; Rodolphus b25Jan 1838; Austin marr. 12Oc1786; Lieura m30Aug 1807; Harvey m8Mch 1812; Alanson m2Jan 1815; Anna m8Mch 1814 A. Brown Jr. m9June 1818; M.L. Brown m2Dc 1827.

21/ NY/Canada BENAJAH BROWN mVioletta Paine 8Sep 1784 NY; he d25Jan 1805 Province of Canada and she m(2)Solomon Nichols in 1806 and one ch. named Sylvanus Nichols. Solomon d.abt 1814 and she m. next Paul Dustin and he d. abt1823, no ch. by this marr. Polly Teall, widow of Nathan Teall was age 83 in 1855 stated she was younger sister of Violetta and that ~~she had a bro. Geo. C. Paine. Violetta d. at the home of her~~ dau. Electa Harper in Elgin Co. Prov. of Canada Oct1844. Surviving ch: (1844); Elizab. wife of Wm Bowen of Berta, Co. of Welland; Walter; Benajah M.; Electa wife of Saml Harper; Stella wife of Eli Brown Co. of Elgin; Brinton P. res. of Oxford Co; Sylvanus Nichols res. of Oxford Co. Canada West. Bible Record: Benajah b23 Oc1762 d25Jan 1805; Violetta Paine b26Sep 1767 NY marr. 8Sep1784 NY; Elizab. b1Jan 1785 NY; Polly b1Jan 1787 NY d1799; Clarisa b12Ap 1789 d24Jly 1805 Canada; Walter b8Ap 1791 NY; Electy b18Jan 1794 NY; Brinton P. b1Aug 1797 NY; Stella b24Jan 180(9?); Harriet bAp1802 Canada; Benajah M. b24Jan 1804 Canada; Sylvanus Nichols b18Ap 1809 Canada; Saml Nichols b18Ap 1809 Canada and d1822; Hariet Brown d2 Oc1832 Canada; Benajah d25Jan 1805 drowned in Little Lake in Berlington and bur. in Oxford graveyd @44yrs 9mos; Violetta aged 77yrs 1mo. and Violetta his wife the widow d15 Oc1844 Malahide Canada (widow of Dustin); Benajah Brown and Violetta Paine marr. 8Sep 1784 New York; Violetta Brown widow marr. (name erased but appears it may be Solomon Nichols and what appears to be 1805/06 but date written over to appear as 1815 Canada); Violetta Nichols (partially erased) widow marr. to Paul Dustin 1815 Canada; Elizab. Brown mWm-Bowen 1800 Canada; Clarisa Brown mMarbel White 1802 Canada; Lecty Brown mThos. Dowlen 1018 Canada; Lecty Dowlen widow marr. Saml Harper 1843 Canada; Stella Brown mEli Brown 1817 Canada; Harriet Brown mAbram Brown 1818 Canada; (name erased, apparently Solomon) Nichols bHolland 1760 d1814 Canada; Paul Dustin bNY 1758 d1823 Canada;

PASADENA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

A LIST OF SAM'L HARPER'S ch's ages: Saml Harper b6May 1797; Mira b18Ap 1798; Jos. b8Jan 1828; Betsyann b2Jan 1831; Abrum b17Nv 1834; Lara b7Nv 1836; Susannah bAp 1840; Phebe b11May 1827 d18Aug (yr not given); Sylvanus Nichols b23Ap 1807.

#22 MA/OH #W-4142: BENJ. BROWN mJean--- 9Jly 1772 Rowe, Hampshire Co. MA by Rev. Mr. Jones.

23/ MA/ME #W-24669: BENJAMIN(E) Brown mHannah Russel 18May 1784 by Rev. Jacob Foster Packersfield NH (now Nelson N) Both of Packersfield.

24/ MA/ME #W-5051: BENJ. BROWN mSusannah Wells 21Dc 1780 by Saml Stillman Boston MA

25/ NH/NH #W-27388: BENJ. BROWN mBetsey Fist 9Aug 1784 Wakefield by Avery Hall, M.G. B.L. Wt 770-100/
See next Brown Pens. Abstract

27/ MA&NH/NH #W-15607: BENJ. BROWN mMiriam or Merriam Easton 15Jly 1776 Hampton NH by Rev. Mr. Chase. Ch. named: (from Miriam's application 1837); Sarah age 60 mRobt Dow(?) of Seabrook; Hannah @58 mSaniel Bayed; John @56; Nancy @53 mDanl Waters; Mary @51 mJnthn Walter; Henry @48; Benj. @46; Masc or Mosa(?) now deceased; Martha @40 mJohn Fall(?); Ansbe(?); Laurell @37; Betsy @33 mTrue Eaton

28/ RI/RI #W24658: BENJ. BROWN mPatience Debol 26June 1788 Tor Liverton. He was son of Abraham & Abig'l Brown, she dau. of Silas Brown and wife Mary, deceased by 1788. Town Clk Recd Portsmouth RI: Abraham b13Ap 1789; Silas Devol Brown b19Ap 1792; Sarah b10Jan 1793; Nancy b28Jan 1795; Banj. b5Fb 1797; Pardon b6May 1799; Geo. b4Sep 1801; Patience b9Sep 1804.

29/ NJ&PA/NJ #W-3934: BENJ. A BROWN mRebecca Wright 29Nv 1790 by Rev. Azel Roe Presby. Minister Woodbridge NJ Fam. Record:Benj. Brown mRebecca Wright 29Nv 1790; Cornelia b25Jly 1791; Emma b19Dc 1792; Juliann b22Fb 1795; Olivia b7Sep 1797; Warren b5Jan 1800; Rebecca b5Jan 1803; Geo. b22Mch 1805; John b22 Oc1809.

29/ VA/VA #R-1301 BERNIS BROWN mHenrietta--- 17Nv 1779 place not stated. She lived in Albemarle Co. VA.

30/ CT/CT #W-17364: BRIDGHAM BROWN mMary Latham 11Sep 1782 place not stated. Dau. of John Latham of Granville. Fam. Record: Bridgham bLyme CT 10Jan 1757; Mary Brown my wife bHopkinton RI 1760 mGranville MA 11Sep 1781; Jeremiah our 1st child b10June 1785; Wm b2Jly 1785; Anna b17Nv 1787; Mary b5Dc 1789; Eliza b17Ap 1796; Marcia b24Jly 1805; Julie b29June 1804; Caroline b19Fb 1806.

PASCACOOLA HISTORY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

31/ VA/VA: BRIGHTBERRY BROWN mLuca--- 10Jan 1788 place not stated. He enl. from Albemarle Co. VA serv. in Capt. Wm Dalton's Co. Bible Record:Brightberry and Luca his wife m10Jan 1788; Milley Brown & Thos. Brown m1 Oc1807 (the latter b16Ap 1785); Horace Brown and Lucy E. his wife m12Nv 1833 (the latter b6May 1814); Sarah Brown my mother bJan 1724; Brightberry Brown, Elder b13Fb 1762; Luca Brown b21June 1766; Milley b7Nv 1788; Wm b1Aug 1790; Edmund b7Ap 1792; Brightberry b17Nv 1794; Nimrod b5Ap 1797; Clifton b6Aug 1799; Luca F. b17Sep 1803; Horace b14Ap 1807; Luca T. Brown dau. of Brightberry & Luca d14Aug 1805; Amand(a?) Brown b16Jan 1809.

32/ SC/SC #W-21708:B.L.WT. 2137-200: CHAS. BROWN mSusanna C. Tenant 30 Oc1783 Charleston SC St. Philips Chh HEIRS: (1839 of Chas. Brown) Susan C. Brown; Sarah C.; Chas. T.; Anna E.; Wm T.; E. Boudinot Brown; Sarah B. Keith wife of John A. Keith; Eliza Hopkins, surviving dau. of Susan Hopkins.

33/ VA/KY #R-1284: CLAIBORN BROWN mSarah Harmon Bedford Co. VA by Parson Holt. Barbary Luster of Wayne Co. KY on 30 Oc1839 made affidavit she is the widow of Edw. Luster and that her father Peter Harmon and his fam. were of Bedford Co. VA and she went with her sister Sarah to Newtondan to house of Parson Holt; Sarah dNv 1828.
See next Brown Pens. Record.

34/ CT/CT #R-1321: CHAS. F. BROWN mLucretia Hawks 9Fb 1791 Smithfield RI; he d1826; she m.next Azariah Hilliard. Dau. Fanny Sheldon stated the marr. of her mother took place 8Fb 1793 and her father d13Mch 1826 in NY; Fanny was @50 in 1852 and m. on 16Aug 1846 Russel Sheldon. Lucretia d5Mch 1849. Fam. Record: (certified copy) Moses Brown b15Jly 1794; Thos. b18 Oc1796; Betsey b4Dc 1799; Fanny b3Dc 1801; John b5Ap 1803; Geo. b10June 1805; John d10Jan 1804; Geo. H. d15June 1806; Thos. d26May 1810; Moses d. lost at sea Sep1819; Chas. d13Mch 1826; Lucretia d5Mch 1849.

35/ CT/NY #W-12339: B.L.WT 35844-160-55: CHRISTOPHER BROWN mEunice Lee 9Aug 1803 Groton, New London CT by Amos Gere (or Gear); she was dau. of Squire Lee of Groton & lived with him aft. Christopher died 9Sep 1807 in Preston; she further stated they set up housekeeping in house belonging to Mr. Aaron Brown in Groton now Ledyard CT. Jesse Brown in 1853 gave statement that his wife Abig'l was sister to Eunice and that Christopher and Eunice had one ch. named Coddington B. Brown res. in Norwich NY in 1853 with whom Eunice resides. Abig'l also gave statement in 1853 and was @71. Asa A. Gore gave statement in 1854 Preston CT naming Christopher's bros. who also reputed to have served in RW:John, Wm; Gerham and Reuben Brown.

36/ RI/RI #W20778: CHRISTOPHER BROWN mAnna Broman 22Jan 1789 Hopkinton by Eler John Burdick; marr. recorded as Mrs. Anna Broman and she was @95 in 1855. Both were of Hopkinton B.L. Wt. 27616-160-55.

37/ CT/NY #W-20787: DAN'L BROWN mLydia Rogers 5Sep 1787 by Rev. Jusan Atwater past. of 1st Cong. Chh Branford New Haven Co. CT Fam. Record: Danl of Cornwall mLydia Rogers of Branford 5Sep 1787; Edmund son b30Sep 1788; Francis, son b12Dc 1791; Gracde dau. b6May 179-(ink smear); Sarah (?) dau. b10Aug 1798; (name marked out illegible) d(?)22Nv 1799.

38/ CT/CT #W-20782: DANIEL BROWN mAnna Phelps 7Nv 1776 Hrbron, Tolland Co. CT; she was marr. @22 and dau of Ichabod Phelps. Both of Hebron. Ch: named in application of Dan'l Lucy Ann; Sarah; Thos; Henry the 6th ch. b13May 1789 and living in Chicago IL in 1843.

39/ MA/ME #W-22129: DAN'L BROWN mBetty Russell 22Dc 1785 by

Rev. Mr. Tristram Gilman at her father's house. Danl d.Oc 1797 killed by an ox cart and she m. next Jeremiah Russell of Hartford Mch 1800 at her father's house; her bro. James Russell made affidavit 1844 Cumberland Co. ME B.L.Wt 36544-160-55.

40/ MA/MA #W-14402: DAN'L BROWN mSarah Whitney 19Fb 1783 Stow, Middlesex Co. MA. Both of Stow.

41/ NH/VT #R-12633: DAN'L BROWN mDolly Whitney 16Mch 1818 by Elisha D. Andrews, M.G. Windham Co. VT; he was of Putney VT and d4 Oc1823; she was of Marlboro d2Ap 1872 Saratoga Co. NY. Dolly was preciously m. to Mr. Sawtelle date & place not stated. Aft. he d. she m.Daniel Brown and aft. he d. she m.Winslow Whitney; her grandson Geo. W. Brown of Windom Co. VT in 1886 gave statement. Her granddau. Mary B. Haywood stated in Jly 1886 that Winslow Whitney was 3d husb. and he d.Bangor ME. B.L.Wt140-160-55. More to follow Not tonite!!)

42/ MA/MA #21710: DANL BROWN mChloe Bucklin Sep 1771 place not stated; son of Elisha Brown and died 31Dc 1840; she was dau. of John & Jerusha Bucklin and d31Mch 1846 Fam. record: "Elisha Brown, his book màde Dc the 6th day in the 17th year of His Majesty George the 2d King." Danl Brown son of Elisha and Patience b1Aug 1747; Patience Brown b1Aug 1749; Patience Arnold wife of Gideon Arnold d17June 1803; Jos. Brown son of Elisha & Patience b29--1743; Frances dau. of Elisha & Patience b7Aug 1745; George son of Elisha & Patience b4Jly 1751 d17Sep 1773; Hannah dau. of Elisha & Patience b12Mch 1754 d15Fb 1819;

Chloe Brown dau. of John & Jerusha Bucklin b19June 1753;
Olive " Danl & Chloe b9Jan 1772 d7Sep 1796;
Geo. son " " b25Dc 1773 d11 Oc1777;
Darius " " " b24May 1776 d6Fb 1835;
Huldy dau. " " b29Aug 1779 d1780;
Nancy " " b29Nv 1781;
Sally " " b18June 1784;
John son of Danl & Chloe b23Sep 1787 d22 Oc1827;
Lucy " " b27Dc 1790;
Daniel's children listed by himself.

Elisha Brown d1Jly 1801 (or 8, ink smear) in the 89th year of his age; Patience Brown died May 1796;
Surviving children (1849 by Sarah Foster)
Sarah Foster of Berkshire Co. MA; Nancy Brown wife of Dan'l Brown of Serkshire Co. MA; Lucy Roe wife of James Roe of Coboung, New Castle Dist., Upper Canada

43/ VT/NY #W-1373 DANL BROWN mSarah Hendricks 7Mch 1814 Benton, Ontario Co. NY by Abrum Waggoner J.P.; he d7Mch 1849 Benton (this time mentioning it to be in Yates Co.) NY; also mentions son Sam'l S. Brown @62 in 1843.

44/ VA/VA #W-5907 DAN'L BROWN mElizab. Hill 25Dc 1779 Culpeper Co. VA by Parson Harrison. She marr. @15.

45/ MA/ME #R-1289: DAVID BROWN mRachel Cahoon 1Nv 1770 by Rev. Isaiah Lewis; both of Wellfleet Barnstable Co. MA. Surviving ch: (1853) Rachel Newcomb dau., of Newburgh, Penobscot Co. ME made claim in 1853; Elizab. White dau. of of Dexfield, Penobscot Co. ME made claim 1853.

46/ MA&NY/CT #10453: DAVID BROWN mLydia Miner 8June 1786 Stonington CT Town Clk Record: Stonington. Lydia Miner b17Fb 1761; David & Lydia Miner m8June 1786;
Elijah Brown son of David & Lydia b14Mch 1789;
Betsey dau " " b15Aug 1793;
Mary " " b22Mch 1796;
Delilah " " b22Jan 1800;
Rebecah " " b16Jan 1803

47/ MA/MA #W-8382L EBENEZER BROWN mAbig'l Fuller 15Dc 1816 Newton, Middlesex Co. MA. Both of Newton. Ebenezer d1Sep 1844 @84 "cause, old age" interred in Newton.

48/ NY/NY #w-18642 DAVID BROWN mRachel-- 21May 1780 Bennington VT by Fickenon(?) name written over and almost illegible. Bible Rec'd: "The day of marriage 21May 1780" Records of my children's birth: Dianthey b11Sep 1780; David b30 Oc 1782; Maralea b27May 1785; Abig'l b15May 1787; Sally b27Ap 1789; Cynthia b23Aug 1791; Smith b21Nv 1793 d1796; James Harve b25Jly 1798; Elizab. b1Sep 1800; Polly b25Dc 1801; Smith b18Dc 1802; Hiram b11Fb 1804; Prudence b18Jan 1806.

49/CT/NY #R-1270: EBENEZER BROWN mAbig'l Morse Nv 1780 Preston, New London Co. CT; he d5Fb 1820 Tryon NY and was son of Ebenezer; had bro. Elkany Brown. She d12Mch 1846 @85 in Tryon. Surviving ch:(1853 claim made by son Ebenezer) Beriah Brown @71; Anna now Mrs. Walsworth @70; Ebenezer @67; Danl @65; Wm @59; also mentions son John Brown who d1823 @abt 21.

50/ MA/MA #W-15610: EBENEZER BROWN mLydia Cogswell 1Jan 1788 Paxton, Worcester Co. MA; both of Paxton.

51/ MA/NH #R-1345: EDW. BROWN mSusanna Garfield 30Dc 1784 by Rev. Jacob Cushing pastor in Waltham MA; son of Lt. Col. Abijah Brown & was of Waltham; she was dau. of Elisha Garfield of Waltham but was of Lincoln MA when she marr. Dau.Anna Jones, widow of Eli Jones gave statement in 1840; Town Clk Rec'd Waltham MA: "We the subscribers do certify that we raised the sum of sums of money granted by town of Waltham 25June 1776 which was called the Canada Expedition which sum was 152 (pounds) which we have lawful interest for until paid and we have apportioned the money to those men whose names are underwritten, agreeable to a vote of said town, as witness our hands. /s/ Matthias Collins, Isaac Gleason, Sent to Mr. Abner Sanderson, Clk of Waltham. John Cooledge, Josiah Wyer, Ezra Peirce, David Sterns, John Gleason, Jnthn Sterns, Abijah Fish, Wm Hagar, John Laurence, Jnthn Hagar, Saml Gale Jr., Saml Bigelow, EDWARD BROWN, Stephen Wellman, Elias Hastings, Eli Jones, Josiah Sanderson, Elisha Liverpool Jr., Nathan Sanderson, ABIJAH BROWN JR., John Richardson, Benj. Ellis, Josiah Edes for my negro boy.

52/MA/VT #W-18660: ELIJAH BROWN mRelief Haven 8 Oc1783 by Jos. Farrah, M.G. Summerston, Windham Co. VT

53/ MA/VT #W-18640: ELISHA BROWN mMerrill Bates 16Nv 1775 by Rev. Jos. Brown Winchendon MA

54/ RI/RI #W-2-0776: ELISHA BROWN mWa(i)te Waterman 5Jan 1777 N. Prov. RI by Abraham Belknap J.P.; he was of N. Prov. son of Jos. Brown; she was of Cranston dau. of Thos. Waterman

55/MA/NY #W18659: GEORGE BROWN mSally Brown 2Fb 1792 Tioga Point now Co. of Bradford PA by Guy Maxwell Postmaster in village of Elmira. Dau. of Obediah Brown. Fam. Rec'd:Geo Brown b11 (mch) 1757; Sally b27Nv 1774; Polly b4Jan 1793; Ester b16June 1794; Rebecca b26Fb 1796; Salarta(?) b17Mch 1800; Obediah D. b21 Oc1801; Geo. b27 Oc1803; Elijah M. b6Nv 1807; Stephen T. b17/or 14May 1812.

56/ NC/IL #W-25274: GEO. BROWN SR. mMrs. Mgt Sowers 4May 1843 by Simeon Dilday M.G. Union Co. IL; she was @54 in 1855 and marr. as Mrs. He was prev. marr. but wife not named, place not stated; he was res. of Rowan Co. NC when enl. 1776 and res. in TN prior to going to IL; had ch. by 1st marr. but only mentions David Brown of Alexander Co. IL in 1845.

57/CT/MA #W-14389: GERSHOM BROWN mEunice Park 3 June 1787 Preston, New London CT. both of Groton.

58/ SC/AL #W-1707: HAMILTON BROWN mNancy--25Dc 1798 Chester Dist. SC by Col. Jos. Brown.

59/ VA/VA #W-9365: HENRY BROWN mElizab. L. Jones 29Aug 1827 Buckingham Co. VA by Thos. R. Brown M.G. Recd's did not state if Jones was her maiden name; she was @76 in 1855 B.L.Wt 36610-160-55.

60/ VA/KY #W-8380 HENRY BROWN mFrances Gipson 1780/81 Essex Co. VA; he d1798; Sally Graves of Mercer Co. KY in 1838 and Mgt Daniels in 1839 both sisters of Henry gave statement of marr. (note from BCB in case you are not aware, GIPSON was also in many cases sp. Gibson)

61/ CT/NY #W-18648: HUMPHREY BROWN mOlive Malason/Mallerson (Mrs) 23Dc 1792 by Amos Geer J.P. of Groton CT; she stated in 1855 that her name bef. her marr. was Chapman but did not state which marr. or if this was her maiden name.
62/ CT/CT: #W-17343: ISAAC BROWN mHannah Hill(s) 7Mch 1782 Lebanon, New London Co. CT; he was of Colchester, she of Lebanon and dau. of Leonard Hills.

63/ VA/OH: #W-4415: ISAAC BROWN mEsther Williams 22Mch 1779 at home of her mother in Hartford Co. MD by Capt. minister named John Davis; her bro. David Williams gave statement in 1839 re: marr. Isaac was of Loudon Co. VA.

64/ NC/TN: #W-72: ISIAH BROWN mJane McKee 20Jly 1784 Iredell Co. NC: marr. bond gave her name as Jean dated 22Jly 1783 signed by Isaiah Brown and Alex McKee.

65/ CT/NY #R-1278: JABEZ BROWN mAnnis Judson 24Fb 1780 Woodbury, Litchfield Co. CT by Noah Benedict minister of Presby. Chh: he d27Aug 1832: she d10 Oc1842; Esther Robinson, sister of Annis gave statement re: marr. in 1837; surviving ch: (1845) Marilla T. Wiss, Anna Brown and Hannah A. White, wife of Potter White.

66/ NY/NY #W18658: JACOB BROWN mMercy Ambler 9June 1784 Bedford, Westchester Co. NY by James McDaniels J.P. at her father's house.

67/ MA/MA #W-24677: JACOB BROWN mMary-- 40 years ago last Dc (stated in June 1746), place not stated. Her claim mentions she had a stepson Joseph Brown.

68/ NC/TN #W-2062: JACOB BROWN mMary/Polly Salts/Solts/ Lotts(?) 23Jan 1816 Washington Co. TN by Wm Bayless J.P. She was @58 in 1853 B.L.Wt. 13750-160-55.

69/ CT/NY #W-16868: EZEKIEL BROWN mRuhamah Bently 27June 1781 by Rec. Simeon Brown Groton CT; He was of Groton and she was of Stonington and d22Jly 1846. Fam. Rec'd: Norman Bentley b10Mch 1733; Sarah Palmer b22Nv 1740; They marr. 17June 1762. Ruhamah Bentley b3Fb 1763; Lucy Bentley b1Ap 1764; Norman died 8May 1765; Ezekiel Brown b9May 1754; Ezekiel Brown and Ruhamah Bentley m27June 1781. Lemuel Herrick b6Ap 1758; Lem'l Herrick and Lucy Bentley m19 Oc 1783; Polly B. Herrick b26Aug 1793 and d3Ap 1813; N.B. She was the natural dau. of Henry and Hannah Burghardt and adopted dau. to Lem'l & Lucy Herrick.
Norman and Sarah Bentley's grandchildren:
Sally Palmer Brown b4Aug 1784 mMr. Dabol;
Chas. Brown b28Dc 1785; Prentice Brown b18 Oc1787;
Norman Bentley Brown b20Fb 1789; Lucy Brown b21Mch 1791 mMr. Parker; Christopher Brown b24Ap 1792; Betsey b3 Oc 1793; Youngs Allyn Brown b1Jan 1795; Esther b22Aug 1796; Austin b16Fb 1798; Celinda b3Sep 1799 mMr.Westcott;

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Luvisa Brown b22Aug 1801 mMr. Goodale; Jos. Warren Brown b5Sep 1803; Nancy Brown b18Mch 1805 mMr. Olds; Calvin b23Jan 1811; the above are sons and dau. of Ezekiel and Ruhamah Brown of the town of Groton in CT (Certified at Milton NY 15Sep 1813 by Norman B. Brown)
Rob't Herrick of Preston & Abid Hill of Stonington marr. 18Nv 1736. Names & births of their ch:
Eunice Herrick b17Jan 1837; Elias b9Sep 1739; Lucy b23Fb 1741; Mary b12Fb 1743; Amos b5Dc 1745; Simeon b11Sep 1747; Lebbeus b31May 1749; Olive b6Aug 1754; Sabra b1May 1756; Lemuel b6Ap 1758 (The above taken from a true copy of the original as recorded in records of town of Preston CT /s/N.B. Brown.
Daniel Miles Herrick b17June 1799; Lemuel Herrick d18 Oc 1822 @64yrs/6mos/12dys.
Sarah Fanning d17May 1834 @93yrs/5mos/14dys.

70/ NC&SC/TN #W333: JACOB BROWN mElizab. Bird 9Fb 1786 Washington Co. TN (then NC) by Wm Clark at home of Mrs. Widow Brown. He was son of Jacob Brown. Fam. Recd: Jacob Brown Sr. was b11Dc 1736 d28June 1785 @49 yrs lacking 5mos. 13dys. Ruth Brown wife of Jacob b14Aug 1740 died btw 9-10 Oc 1810.
Jacob Brown and Elizab. marr. 9Fb 1786; Ruth Brown dau. of Jacob & Elizab. b15 Oc 1787 abt 12 o'clock Monday; son Wm b Oct 1789 Friday at 5:00 p.m.; Thos. J. b15Sep 179-(torn) abt

midnite Thurs; Sarah b4Mch 1794 Tues. pm nr 9:00; Mary b5Nv 1796 Sat. abt midnight; Sarah died 25Mch 1797 Saturday abt9-10 am being 3dys and 21dys old lacking 12 hrs; Rebecka Brown b8Fb 1799 abt 10 pm Friday; Bird Brown b20 Oc 1801 abt 6:00 am Tues; Jacob Keen Brown b28Jan 1804 abt 6:00 am Saturday; Malinda b5Jan 1807 nr midnight Monday; Jacob Logan Brown son of J.K. Brown b8Aug 1829 Saturday Scott Co. VA; Matthew Moore Brown b7Aug 1830 morning; Leuisah Gaines Brown b17Ap 1832 Tues. and their mother departed this life 27Ap 1832.

71/ CT/CT #W-21701: JAMES BROWN mDeborah Tarbox 4Dc 1777, Gilead Society, Hebron, Tolland Co. CT by Rev. Elijah Lathrop.

72/ CT/PA #W-21701: JAMES BROWN mSilence Bates Oc1789 Lackawanna, Luzerne Co. PA. Caleb their 2d ch. made statement regarding marr. in Dc1845 stating he was bAp 1792 and mJly 1812 wife not named. In 1820 the following children lived with soldier; James @22; Nancy @17; Chas. @15 Syrropta Ann @6. B.L.Wt. 347-100
73/ MA/NY #W-8154: JAMES BROWN 2nd mMary Clark 19June 1826 Binghamton NY; James previously marr. wife named Anna, age 55 in 1820 in Broome Co. NY and dau. Cynthia age 16. Mary was age 62 in 1855 and record did not state if Clark was her maiden name. B.L.Wt. 22-60-55.

74/ NH/NH #W-20774: JAMES BROWN mAnna Emery 8Dc 1779 Weare, Hillsborough Co. NH by John Roby J.P. Both of Weare.

75/ MA/ME #W-23672: JAMES BROWN mAsanath Barstow Sep. 1785 New Castle ME.

76/ MA/NH #W-35292: JAMES BROWN mRuth Waldron 31 Oc1810 Sterling Worcester Co. MA; he of Princeton and she of Sterling @90 in 1855, marr. as "Miss".

77/ nh/nh #W-24660: JAMES BROWN mHannah Lamkin 9Nv 1775 by Seth Wales J.P. Strtford NH Surviving ch: (1857) Alexander, Admerable, Blodgett, Rosanna Platt, Cinderella Batchelder, all of Stratford; and Mercy Phinney of Monkton VT.

78/ PA/NY #W-15879: JAMES BROWN mRachel Sherwood about Christmastime 1774 Danbury CT by Rev. Mr. Kent Presby. minister. Bible Record:Wm Brown & Sarah E. Tayler marr. 19Jan 1803; Wm Brown & Sabrina Tayler marr. 13Sep 1826; Wm (Wilson) Brown b20Nv 1779; Sarah E. Tayler his wife b22Ap 1783; Suzannah Brown b14Nv 1809; Sebrina Brown b10May 1897(as entered in record); Sarah Ann Brown b25Jly 1827; Saml I. McKister b24Mch 1819.

79/ SC/SC #W-25294 B.L.Wt 39473-160-55: JAMES BROWN mLivina/Lavinia Felton Dc1826 Anderson Dist. SC by Rev. Lawford Vandiver Bapt. minister. Lavinia was @41 in 1853 and stated she was a very young woman at time of marr. She d1885. in 1903 claim mentioned a child Wm. J. Brown.

80/ SC/IN #W-1309: JAMES BROWN mMary --- date not stated Dubois Co. IN by Rich'd Kuby acting magistrate.

81/ VA/VA #W-3760: JAMES BROWN mMartha 'Patty' Vinable 13Dc 1787 Prince Edward Co. VA by John B. Smith. She married as 'Patty'.

82/ VA/TN #W-403: JAMES BROWN mMary Ramsay 20Aug 1790 Burke Co. NC; both of Burke resided 15-20 miles northwest of courthouse. Mentions eldest child Spicer Brown of Smith Co. TN in 1842 born 1790 or 1791.

83/ CT/CT #W-25283: JEREMIAH BROWN mMary Brown 6Dc 1787 Hebron Tolland Co. CT; record stated her maiden name was Brown B.L.Wt. 6423-160-55/

84/ CT/CT #W-20763: JEDEDIAH BROWN mMary Sockwood 13Nv 1768 Norwalk Fairfield Co. CT. Town Clk record: Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT.:
Jedediah Brown marr. Mary Sockwood 13Nv 1768; Sucky Brown dau. b4Jly 1769; Sam'l b26June 1771; Selly, dau. b15Jan 1775; Vielletta dau. b2Mch 1776; Jedediah b31Jly 1778; Polly b1Ap 1781; Katharine b5June 1783 d1785; Katherine 2d b22 15Fb 1787; Nancy b22May 1789; Nancy b22May 1789; The said Samuel Brown died 22Ap 1791; Sam'l Brown son of Jedediah and Mary b1Dc 1791.

85/ MA/VT #R1271: JEREMIAH BROWN mAbig'l Lincoln 6May 1781 by Elder Peter Werden; she stated she marr. in Cheshire, Berkshire Co. MA; but clk stated he could not find the marr. because the town was not incorporated until 1793.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

86/ NC/TN #27542: JEREMIAH BROWN mJane Franklin 1800 or abt that time, Powells Valley East TN by a J.P. He was prev. marr. to Elizab. Floyd place not stated. Had 5 ch. by 2d marr. 3 dead by 1874; Edmond d. aft. Civil War @60; Barbry and Wm d.young; John @56; and James @54 being youngest and living in Jackson Co. TN in 1874.

87/ MA/ME #W-23684: JESSE BROWN mElcey Strout 14Dc 1786 Cumberland Co. ME by Rev. Caleb Jewett in Gorham.

88/ RI/NY #W-5232: JESSE BROWN mMary Cook 8June 1834 Thompson CT by Rev. Dan'l Dow. She was @77 in 1853 records did not state if COOK was her maiden name. B.L.Wt. 26326-160-55.

89/ CT/OH #W-5871: JOHN BROWN mElizab. Dorman 14 Oc1784 Coventry, Tolland Co. CT by Rev. Jos. Huntington pastor of Congr. Chh.

90/ CT/CT #W-17357: JOHN BROWN mRebecca Waterbury 10Dc 1791 by Rev. Moses Mather of Darien then a part of Stamford.

91/ CT/CT #W-25284: JOHN BROWN mPhebe Glover 29June 1782 Stonington CT. A sister of Phebe, not named, marr. Nath'l P. Peabody and was 1st wife of Erastus Perkins, no dates given.

92/ DE/IL #W24663: JOHN BROWN mMary McCulloh 26Nv 1788 Salisbury, Rowan Co. NC; bond signed by John Brown and John Bowman. Bible Record: Mary Brown b30Ap 1797 mMr.--Woodward; Grace b7Fb 1799 (Record stated this was wife of one of the sons, but did not state which one); Timothy Brown b22June 1799; Rebecka b22Mch 1801; Betsy b14 Oc 1803; Wm b10Mch 1805; James b15Nv 1807; Editor's Note: Claim stated 2 sons and 3 daus. b. prior to the time dau. Mary was born. In 1820 the youngest child was btw 8-9 yrs old. Appears all the Bible record may not have been submitted)

93/ MA/MA #W-1218: JOHN BROWN 3rd mMary Seawood (Mrs.) 8Sep 1822 Marblehead, Essex Co. MA by Rev. Sam'l Dana 1st Church; both of Marblehead; she was @85 in 1853. B.L.Wt. 13878-160-55.

94/ MA/NH #W-16023: JOHN BROWN mSarah Gilson Pepperell 16Sep 1777 Lunenburg Worcester Co. MA by Rev. Gabriel Adams; John died at Stoddard 14Jly 1804 and she m. next John Green 5 Oc 1824 and he d31Jan 1831. Above are only abstracts of recds.

95/ NY/NY #W-27482: JOHN BROWN Jr. mMary Bosson 4Aug 1777 Roxbury MA by Rev. Wm Gordon at her father's house in Roxbury in middle of the afternoon. Present at the wedding:Andrew Kelly her bro.-in-law and his wife and her sis. Abig'l Kelly; John was bScotland and came to America @16; he died 14 Oc 1795 from injury when thrown from an unruly horse. She m. next John Ryder 15Jly 1796 Durchess Co.

PASCACK VALLEY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

NY and he d10Sep 1813; Statement and Fam. Recd: (from Mary's claim) She declares "Her 1st child born aft. said marr. with a sense of truth and candor compells her to admit she was pregnant at the time of such marriage was a dau. now wife of Wm Dayton, who was b31Jan 1778 at the house of the deponant's fathers at Roxbury, and was christened by the name of Polly in Trinity Chh Boston MA";
Children:Polly b31Jan 1778 mWm Dayton 4Jly 1795; Betsy bCambridge NY mJohn Chamberlain; Abig'l b. at Nine Partners (now Amenia NY) mJames Krum Jly 1802 d. by 1837; Rachel b.Sharon CT m.Asa Mosier June 1804; Nancy bOblong NY mJohn Adams June 1800; Sylvia mSherman Armstrong; John dNv 1795 unmarr; Sylvester and Sylvia b. at Washington NY 29Jly 1785; Aikman b. at New Paltz NY 1793.

96/ PA/PA #W-5874: JOHN BROWN mBarbara Maussen 6June 1778 by Parson Rous of German Lutheran Chh place not stated. Fam. Record: (Kept in old German book) John Brown Jr. b13Jan 1780; Christiana Brown b5Nv 1782; Wm b13Sep 1784.

97/ MA/ME #W-24678: JOHN BROWN mBetsey Cluff 1Ap 1791 Kennebunk ME 1st Congr. Chh.

98/ MA/MI #W-4562: JOHN BROWN mLovina Lyon 25Dc 1783 Wilbraham, Hampton Co. MA; he was of Brimfield, she of Wilbraham. John dNorwich NY 1809 & she marr. next Benj. Hovey in 1811 Norwich NY and he d1815 or 1817 nr Erie PA; she marr. next Edw. Paine abt 1820 Harbour Township Erie Co. PA and he d28Aug 1841 @95; Town clk record shows her marr. date of John Brown as 22Nv 1783; she d9Jan 1846. Surviving children (1846); Lorin Brown oldest child res. Battle Creek MI; Satira or Statira Clark res. Green Springs OH; Almira Turner residing Marshall MI; Chas. P. residing Alabama NY; Henry H. @44 residing Norwalk OH; Amelia or Emilie Scott residing Toledo OH.

99/ MA/ME #B.L.Wt 47968-160-55: JOHN BROWN mSarah Young (Mrs.) 12Fb 1818 Bath ME by John W. Ellingwood, M.G. He was of Litchfield and she was of Bass and was @81 in 1855. John was prev. marr. wife not named. A son James Brown gave affidavit in Sep1856 #63 of Litchfield.

100/ MA/MA #B.L.Wt. 281329-1855,Rej.: JOHN BROWN mAbig'l Peterson 20May 1802 Augusta ME by Jos. North. Marr. rec'd referred to her as Miss and she stated her name bef. marr. was Peterson. She was @108 in 1857. He had a bro. named Silas Brown. Mentions a dau. Charlotte M. Pratt @51 in 1857 of Kingston. He d1825/1826.

101/ NH/MA #W-14360: JOHN BROWN mBetsey Burgin 4Dc 1788 Pembroke NH; he was of Chester NH and she of Allenstown NH.

102/ MA&RI/RI #W-14357: JOHN BROWN mBetsey Rearden 6Jan 1778 by Rev. Russell Mason Bapt. preacher Swansea MA; he was of Warren and she of Swansea; her sister, Nancy Little gave statement re: marr. in 1837 a res. of Bristol Co. RI: Town Clk Record (Warren, Bristol Co. RI);
Cynthia dau. b26Jan 1779; John Stafford Brown son b25Aug 1782; Chas. Fred'k Brown son b18 Oc 1796; Henry, son b7Jan 1800.

103/ NH&VT/VT #W-5903: JOHN BROWN mHannah (maiden name not shown) Fb 1816 Weare NH by Elder Hezekiah Buzzel a Freewill Bapt. minister of that town. She was @73 in 1853 and was prev. marr. to David Hadley who d26Jan 1811 Northfield NH; a son David W. Hadley @46 of Northfield, Washington Co. VT gave statement. John d23Nv 1837 at Northfield and is bur. in the burying grd at Northfield beside her 1st husband. B.L.Wt 28599-160-55. Bible Recd: (original not submitted)
John Brown b22Aug 1755; John Brown & Hannah Hadley marr. 1816; John Brown d23Nv 1837.

104/ NJ/NJ #W-5870: JOHN BROWN mMary (Bleu?) 5 Oc 1775 by Rev. M. Kennedy place not stated. He d12Sep 1836 she d19 Oc1841. Surviving Ch: (1841)
Susan, widow of Philip Tunison; Stephen Brown; Benj. Brown; John Brown. Fam. Record: "The ages of the children of John Brown and Mary his wife 1Sep 1791"
Margret b15Mch 1777; Nancy b10Fb 1779; Susanah b25Aug 1781; Peter b7Fb 1783; John b1-(illegible and written over) Aug 1786; Margret b15May 1792; Stephen b6Sep 1795; Benj. b21Nv 1799.

105/ NJ/NJ #W-5902: JOHN BROWN mMary--- Fall 1779 by Jacob Davis Bapt. minister place not stated. Anna Brown sister of Mary was present at the wedding and stated the house they lived in during the RWar was burned by the British and it was owned by Peter Conover.

106/ NC/NC #W9746: JOHN BROWN mLucy Jones 13June 1782 place not stated; he dBladen Co. NC.
107/ NC/NC #W-18651: JOHN BROWN mMildred Stringer 10Mch 1771 Caswell Co. NC; he d12Mch 1785 she d23 Oc1843. Mary Ann Peterson wife of Thos. only surviving child in 1843.

108/ RI/RI #W-14385: JOHN BROWN mLois Taylor 11Jly 1784 Little Compton RI; both of Little Compton; she was dau. of Philip Taylor and wife Mary; he was son of Wm Brown and Elizab. and was b 9(?) Jly 1761.

109/ SC/AL&MS #W-5906: JOHN BROWN mJincey Stephenson 3May 1811 Pendleton Dist. SC; he was bMay 1765 Spartanburg SC son of Andrew Brown. Ch. named in affidavit:
Jackson Brown of Winston Co. MS 1838;
Owen Brown of Oktibbeha Co. MS 1853;
E.Y. Brown of Choctaw Co. MS 1855;
Grandson Nathan Brown also named.

110/ VT/VT #W17362: JOHN BROWN mMetsey Thatcher 5Mch 1777 Norwich VT by Rev. Lyman Potter, minister of that town. John bBolton CT Betsey b5 miles nr north of Bolton at a place called Hartford CT moved to Norwich when she was abt 15yrs old. Fam. Recd: Peter Brown b29Jan 1778 d1779; John b16Sep 1779; Peter 2d b17Fb 1781; Elisha b1Fb 1783; Betzy (sp!) Brown b28Mch 1785; Pellatiah b26Nv 1786; Sophfia (sp!) b17Dc 1787; Selata b10June 1789; Bethia Brown b14Aug 1791.

111/ VA/OH #R-1277: JOHN BROWN mAnne Murphy Nv 1792 Westmoreland VA. Application didn't state this was her maiden name but signed application Ann Murphy Brown and she was b10Sep 1765. Fam. Rcd: John Brown b25Aug 1763; Ann M. Brown b10Sep 1765; Corbin Brown b13Sep 1793; Frances H. Brown b10Jan 1795; Eliza M. b14Sep 1800; Wm & Mgt Brown b1Mch 1803; John and Nancy Brown b10Mch 1804; Richard Brown b16May 180_ (pg torn); Peggy Hustin b1Mch 1803; Fanny McCullough b10Jan 1795; James F. Brown b10Mch 18(00?); Eliza M. Hansbrough b14Sep-- (illegible see above Eliza)

112/ VA/KY #R-1333 B.L.Wt. 30702-160-55: JOHN BROWN mNancy Cloak 23Nv 1806 Woodford Co. CT by Isaac Cutcher. She was @83 in 1855 and was widow of Tyre Glenn who had died several yrs previous to her marr. to Brown. John was prev. marr. Jan. 1778 wife and place not stated and d1805; Two sons mentioned by his prev. mass. Jacob d1847 or 1848 and Anderson Brown @63 in 1854 of Marion Co. MO. Mrs. Susannah Waught wife of Geo. Waught and sister of John stated she was bAmherst Co. VA @93 in 1854 a res. of Gallia Co. OH. Ch. of Nancy and John named in her application: George, Lucinda, Nancy, Maurice, Joshua and Sidney Scott Brown.

113/ VA/OH #W-25276: JOHN G. BROWN mMary--- 3Ap 1825 place not stated. B.L.Wt 21828-160-55. Statement from application: A son Geo. Washington Brown @29 in 1857 res. Athens Co. OH stated his father died when he was a small boy in the 7th yr of his age. Aft. the death of his father he was placed in the family of Jos. McDonald, Trimble, Athens Co. until aft. he was 21yrs of age and understood his father had been previously marr. but did not recall hearing the name of his 1st wife but heard of 2 daus. Betsey who marr. Isaac Johnson and Sally who marr. John Gale, both had moved to the West.

114/ NY/CT #W-11332: JONAS BROWN mSarah--- 1781 Poundridge, Westchester Co. NY; he d. abt1806 and they had 6ch. the oldest being a dau. abt @64 in 1848. She marr. next Ebenezer Hoyt and was res. in Wilton CT in 1848 @88. James Brown bro. of Jonas gave affidavit in 1848 and was @80. Editor's note: Only the 1st page of her applic. microfilmed.

115/ CT/OH #W-5229: JONATHAN BROWN mEsther Byington 11Nv 1827 Norwich, Chenango Co. NY. B.L.Wt.12828-160-55.

116/ #W-24657: JONATHAN BROWN mDeborah Eldridge Aug 1778 Gorham ME by Rev. Mr. Josiah Thatcher.

117/ #W14361: JONATHAN BROWN mSarah-- Jan 1781 by Rev. Wm Whitaker of Salem.

118/ NY/NH #W-16863: JONATHAN BROWN mLucy Douglas 20June 1778 by Asa Douglas J.P. her father, Stephentown Rensselaer Co. NY. Zebulon Douglas @68 in 1839 Madison Co. NY gave statement re: marr. and was present at the wedding. Dau. Hannah Billings of Claremont in 1839 also gave statement of marr. and said she was b5May 1780.
119/ MA/ME #W21709: JOSEPH BROWN mRuth--- 21Nv 1783 by John Every, J.P. Abington Plymouth Co. MA; he was of Abington, she of Braintree and had been prev. marr. to Mr. Davis, date & place not stated. Her dau. Betsy Davis Blanchard made claim in 1851, Madison, Somerset Co. ME and named other survinging child:Sam'l Davis @76 in 1851 of Fairlee VT.

120/ MA/CT #W20777: JOSEPH BROWN mSarah Emons 7 Oc 1782 Litchfield Co. CT by Jacob Woodruff. She was b20Nv 1761 Litchfield Co. CT dau. of Arthur & Sarah Emons.
121/ NH/MA #W20783: JOSEPH BROWN mLydia Mace 28Jly 1791 Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH by Mr. Thayer. He was of Chester NH she of Hampton NH; son Joseph @42 in 1838 of Essex Co. MA gave affidavit.

122/ NH/WT #W-5875: B.L.Wt. 32220-160-55: JOSEPH BROWN mWeighty Hodges 11Nv 1821 by Rev. Luther Leland Derby VT. She was @83 in 1855. Editor's Note: Portion of the papers belonging to this soldier are microfilmed in claim of Joseph Brown, R-1317, widow Elizabeth. (next)
123/ NH/VT #R-1317: JOSEPH BROWN mElizabeth--- date and place not stated. He enl. at Fort Point NH 1776, resided Starksboro when he applied in 1818 for pension. She was res. in Chittenden Co. VT when she applied for pens. and was @78 in 1834. (Editor's note: portion of the papers belonging to this sold. are microfilmed in claim of Joseph Brown, W-5875 widow Weighty)

124/ NH/NH #R-1335: JOSEPH BROWN mPolly Demerat 1June 1800 place not stated. He was of Brookfield she of Ossipee. Edw. C. Piper son of Rev. Aser Piper minister who died in Wakefield Carroll Co. NH, some years since, gave affidavit re: the marr. and stated he has in his possession the book of Rev. Aser Piper where the marriages were recorded. Son Johnson Brown @50 in 1853 Carroll. Co. NH gave statement that his father had been previously marr. to a woman, maden name Marston, by whom he had 3 ch. Sally, Benj., Jeremiah and that the 1st wife died in Brookfield 4-5 yrs bef. he marr. his 2d wife.

125/ NY/NY #W-17340: JOSEPH BROWN 2d mElizab. Olmstead Fb 1788 Cambridge Washington Co. NY by Wm Wait of the Baptist order. Fam. Rcd: Susanna b30Sep 1788; Sam'l b18Ap 1790; Jos. b23Dc 1791; Anna b17Nv 1793; John b22May 1796; Elizab. b13Nv 1797; Martha b17Aug 1799; Jos. (nothing further entered)

PASADENA CITY LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

126/ NY/NY #R-1327: JOSEPH BROWN mMary Mead 22Dc 1780 by Rev. Mr. Philips, Bapt. clergy, place not stated. Her bro. Israel Mead @77 in 1837 was present at marr. and stated the couple had only 1 surviving son, Walter of Lee Co. VA.

127/ NC/NC #W-3931: JOSEPH BROWN mMary Snipes May 1791 Johnston Co. NC by Robt Gully. She states her oldest child was b1793 and marr. Green Price and moved to TN; he was previously marr. and had 3ch, the only surviving from the 1st marr. was Elizab. @55 in 1844 marr. Wm Fowler and res. in Wake Co. Tildy Simson @80 of Johnston Co. NC sister of Mary gave affidavit in 1844.

128/ NC/GA #W-5744: JOSEPH BROWN, mJemima Broyles 1780 by Rev. Doke Presby. clergy of NC at home of Adam Broyles, Washington Co. NC (now TN). Jos. d28 Oct 1800 Franklin Co. GA (now Habersham Co.) and bur. in Pendleton Dist. SC. She marr. next John Robertson or Robinson in 1818 and he died 1826 Pickens Co. SC. Affidavit: (made by Violett Reed 1847 Hall Co. GA sister of Joseph Brown, soldier)
She stated the fam. record was drawn from deponent's Grandfather's fam. record near 40 yrs ago and is the handwriting of her bro. David Brown. She stated that the Jos. Brown whose birth is 1Jan 1731 was her father, that he was a cripple and never served in the war of the revolution, resided 8miles from Guilford Court House NC removed to what is now TN on Chunky River and aft. war Joseph moved to Pendleton Dist. SC within 2miles of Saluda River and then settled on Tugalo River in 1799 (then Franklin Co. GA)
Family Record: Joseph Brown b1Jan 1731; Mary Brown his wife b26Jly 1737 and joined in matrimony 3Aug 1756:
Wm Brown b5May 1757; Hugh b23 Oc1758; Jos. b30 Oc1760; James b25Nv 1763; Mgt b29 Oc1766; Violet b4June 1768; Elesabeth b15June 1770; David b10Mch 1772; Mary b6Ap 1774; Jean b16 Sep 1776; Geo. A. b31May 1779; Fanny b26Jly 1781; Jos. b28 Oc 1760 d28 Oc1800;
Elizabeth Brown his eldest child b21May 1783;
Wm Brown b21May 1785;
Hugh Brown b8Aug 1787 d8May 1814;
Aaron Brown b15Nv 1789 and marr. his wife 27Sep 1810 (wife not named;
Mary Brown b13Fb 1792 d7Sep 1822;
Ebenezer K. Brown b14Ap 1794;
McKey Brown b11Fb 1797;
Edney Brown b3Aug 1799.

129/ PA/PA #W-2747: JOSEPH BROWN mCatharine Fuenfrock 26Ap 1789 Evangelical Luth. Congregation of Holy Trinity in Lancaster, Lancaster Co. PA.

130/ PA/KY #W-8385: JOSEPH BROWN mMgt--- date & place not stated. He enl. 1776 while res. of Mifflin Co. PA. In 1843 she stated she had been marr. upwards of 60yrs. Jane Brown @61 in 1843 eldest child made statement.

131/ PA/TN #W-25291 B.L.Wt. 2667-160-55: JOSEPH BROWN m Mary Kelsay 15June 1825 Barren Co. KY; he was b19June 1759 Ireland and came to America abt 1770 with his father and in 1782 moved to Washington Co. TN. She was@49 in 1852. Fam. Rcd(In old book of Sermons); Margret Ann Brown's Book; she was b29Nv 1826; Jean Hosack Brown b25Fb 1829; Jos. and Mary Kelsay marr. 15June 1825, Wed.; John b19Dc 1831; Mary Catharine b31Jan 1833; Jos. b22Mch 1837, Wed.; Hugh Brown son of Jos. Brown & Mary Harbinson d24Sep 1838, Monday.

132/ RI/MA #W-1543: JOSEPH BROWN mLucretia Thomas 5Jan 1794 Congregational Parish Marblehead, Essex Co. MA B.L.Wt.26918-160-55.

133/ RI/RI B.L.Wt. 1780-100: JOSEPH BROWN mOlive--- date and place not stated. Had one ch.Catherine, now widow Catherine Williamson. Abt 1813 he went from Newport RI to NY for purpose of seeking employment in his occupation as a mason and soon after she rec'd word that her husb. died in town of Catskill, Greene Co. NY.

134/ RI/RI #W-20780: JOS. T. BROWN mMary Clarke 19June 1785 East Greenwich CT by H. Cooke J.P. Both of E. Greenwich. He was son of Wm Brown of Stonington CT and she the dau. of Capt. Benj. Clarke of Exeter. Dau. Joanna Peck @59 in 1845 gave statement at Coventry that she had always been told that she was abt 3wks old when her father drowned coming in from sea.

135/ NH/ME #W-23692: JOSIAH BROWN mMary/Molly Blake 22Nv 1786 Monmouth ME. He was native of Epping NH. Fam. Rcd: (The Reckord (sp!) of the ages)
Monmouth, 5Nv 1761 J. Brown was born; Molley Brown b17June 1766; We were marr. in Monmouth 22Nv 1786. The Reckards of the children ages in Monmouth.
Josiah H. b21June 1788 Saturday; Chas. b26 Oc 1790 Thurs.; Charlothy b7Sep 1792 Fri.; Sophia b23May 1795 Sat.; Pamela b10Jly 1797 Mon.; Nath'l b5 Oc1799 Sat.; Sopha Brown d30Aug 1800 @5yrs 3mos 10 days when she died;
Hannah b5Sep 1801 Sat.; Pamela d6Sep 1803 6yrs 1mo 27dys when she died; Sopha Brown b1Ap 1804 Sun.; Pamela b16Ap 1806 Wed.; Geo. W. b7Fb 1808 Sun.; Wm Z. b2May 1810 Wed.; Hinery D. b26Mch 1812 Thurs.

136/ RI/RI #W-20761: KINGSLEY BROWN mMary Warner 29Nv 1772 E. Greenwich RI; Martha wife of Sylvester Pearce and sister of Mary was @77 in 1836 when she gave affidavit that she was present at the wedding. Mary the dau. of Sam'l Warner of E. Greenwich. Surviving Children: (All over age 21yrs in 1838) John Brown, Abby Robinson wife of Jos. Robinson; Betsey Albro wife of Stephen Albro of Warwick; Ruth Fones wife of Razdal Fones, Polly Schofield wife of Mr. Schofield all of Kingston and Allen Brown.

137/ MA/MA #W-21705: KNIGHT BROWN mPriscilla Beals 17Jan 1771 Plymouth Co. MA by Rec. David Barnes minister of Scituate.

138/ VA/TN #W-399: LEWIS BROWN mClarissa Smith May 1787 Buckingham Co. VA by Rane Chastaine Bapt. minister. Son John gave affidavit in 1842 TN; He was son of Thos. Brown of Henrico Co. VA. B.L.Wt.6416-160-55.

139/ MA/NH #W-5900: MOODY BROWN mLucy Rankins 10Jly 1843 by Elder John O. Hacket a Freewill Bapt. Minister Cornish, York Co. ME. She was @66 in 1853; he was prev. marr.
B.L.Wt.39475-160-55 Schedule of Fam. (1820) Susa wife @54 (maiden name not stated in claim); Royal son age 12; Mgt dau. age 15; Simon son age 13.

152/ RI/CT #W-1135: OTHNIEL BROWN mNancy Lyon 3Nv 1829 Stafford, Tolland Co. CT by Harvey Smith M.G. She was age 62 in 1853 and stated Lyon was her maiden name. B.L.Wt. 50808-160-55.

153/ #w-707: PATEN/PEYTON BROWN mSally Buckner 12 Oc 1806 Logan Co. KY by--Grammar M.G. She was @69 in 1853; in 1824 he had 9children living with him, none named and he and Sally had 5children, none named. B.L.Wt.50808-160-55.

154/ CT/CT #W-25616: PETER BROWN mMercy Eliot 17Fb 1782 by Rev. Nath'l Eells Stonington New London Co. CT ist Congr. Chh. He d28Mch 1802 and she marr. next Nehemiah Gallup on 11 Oc1827 and he d27Dc 1843. She d27May 1844; only surviving child in 1845 was Ann B. Brown @50.

NY&PA/VA #W-4147: PETER BROWN mElizab.--- 10Jly 1778 place not stated. Ch: named by Elizab. in 1836: Elizab. b6Jly 1779 mMr. Deitrick; Magdalen b20Sep 1781 mMr. Duma; Peter (no info given).

156/ MA/MI #W-5905: Phinehas mHuldah Paine 29Mch 1793 by Eleazor Storrs Congre. minister of Landusfield, Berkshire Co. MA. She w as living with her parents in Hardwick, Barnstable Co. MA when she marr. Anna Balch gave affidavit in 1844 re: marr, her father being Eleazor Storrs, minister. Fam. Recd: Phinehas Brown was marr. to Huldah his wife 28Mch 1793; Hannah Brown b3Nv 1794 New Durham; Sarah b5Jly 1797 New Durham; Reuben b5Mch 1800 Broom, d23May 1805; Samuel b13Ap 1801 Windham d3 Oc1818; Elizab. b13Sep 1803 Windham d18Mch 1816; Thos. Norton Brown b17Nv 1806 Windham; Louisa b25McM 1815 Harpersfield.

157/ MA/VT #W-1324: PURCHIS/PURCHASE BROWN, mMarcy Mason 15 Mch 1795 by Mr. Walker J.P. Rutland Co. VT Fam. Recd: See here March the 14,15,16 March 1795 Then Purchis Brown was married to Miss Marcy Mason; Ruban (or Reuben) Brown son to Purchis Brown born 19Dc 1795; Chloe Brown b5June 1797 d19June 1799; Editor's Note: The above is all of the fam. record that was submitted. Application named a dau. Sarah @58 in 1851 marr. Mr. Hammond.

158/ CT/NY #W-20775: REUBEN BROWN mMatilda Higgins Oct 1783 by Rev. Mr. Goodrich Durham CT. Both of Durham and she was residing with Timothy Hall and fam. bef. marr. Fam. Recd: From affidavit of son David Brown 1840:
Amos Brown bNv1785 d.infancy; Chas. bJly 1787 d1789; Henry b3Dc 1789 d bef1840; Seth bSep 1792 d.West Indies bef. 1840; Nath'l bMch 1794 d1840; Elijah bJune 1797 dead by 1840; D(ennis?) b3 Oc 1799; David b10Aug 1802; Betsey b23June 1805 dMay 1839.

159/ CT/CT #W-17359: REUBEN BROWN mRuth Park 10Fb 1788 by Rev. Paul Park in the evening Groton, New London Co. CT. Robt L. Avery of Preston, son of John Avery who dJly 1794 was present at the wedding.

160/ NY/NY #W-18654: RICHARD BROWN mDesire Hudson 19June 1783 by Rev. Benj. Goldsmith, Presby. Chh at home of her aunt Sarah Hudson at Aqueboque, Lanthold, now Riverbend.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

140/ MA/MA #W-14400: MOSES BROWN mMary Bridges 3May 1789, The South Chh Society Salem, Essex Co. MA by Dan'l Hopkins.

141/ NH/NH #W-16515: MOSES BROWN mLydia Bagley 18June 1778 Salisbury Essex Co. MA; he was son of Wm Brown and wife Elisabeth. Dau. Sally Eaton, Warner, Grafton Co. NH made claim in 1854.

142/ CT&MA/MA #W-15603: NATHAN BROWN mPhiladelphia Black(a)-mor(e). 25Mch 1784 Woodstock CT by Rev. Mr. Johnson at home of her father Levi Blackmore. B.L.Wt. 36613-160-55.

143/ NY/IA #W-8153: NATHAN BROWN mTama(r) Samons 3May 1807 Onandago NY by Ephraim Webster J.P. (note from BCB- he was my husbands ancestor); she was age 78 in 1854. B.L.Wt. 24767-160-55.

144/ CT/NY #W-20757: NATH'L BROWN mAbig'l Sta(u)nton Jly 1786 by Rev. Levi Hart Preston CT, recorded in Congreg. Chh Griswold CT; He was of Stonington, she of Preston.

145/ NH/NH #W-21700: NATH'L BROWN mJemima Rowel 17Fb 1785 Epping NH.

146/ VT/NY #W-1274: NATH'L BROWN mAbig'l Alger Jan 1786 Warren (then Greenwich) CT' Abog'l stated that her sister Rachel Swan was present at marr. Named oldest child Lysander @56 in 1843.

147/ VA/NC #W-4645: NEAL BROWN mRebecca Matthias 4Jan 1786 date of bond, Norfolk VA; he dOct 1823; she dJune 1839 both in Raleigh. Bond signed by Neal Brown and James Statham. Surviving children: 1843; Mary Davis widow of Josiah Davis; Neal Brown Jr.

148/ NH/VT #W-17361: NICHOLAS BROWN mMolly Young Jan 1776 Lee NH by Rev. Mr. Hutchins. Dau. of Dan'l Young. Bible Recd (Molly's father's Bible) - Sarah (or Lunah?) Young b27 Dc 173(7?) or 9 pg folded; D(a?)bra b14Ap 1743; Jonah b3Dc 1748; Nathanel b7Aug 1750; Marey b10May 1753; Ester b10May 1756; Natt b2 Oc 1777; Saul b10Mch 1780; Solomon b16Mch 1780

149/ MA/CT #W-18645: OBADIAH BROWN mDrusilla--- 1779 by Elisha Baker, Canaan Litchfield Co. CT; Gersham Hewitt of Canaan gave affidavit in 1844 @64 stated Drusilla was his aunt and that their 1st child was Nabby, 2d child named Obadiah and 3d child named Sally. Abediah dMay 1808.

150/ CT/OH #W-1118: OLIVER BROWN mHannah Perkins 21Fb 1844 Concord, Lake Co. OH by Abram Woodward clergy. He d5June 1845 Lake Co. OH and she marr. next John Winslow Nv 1850 and he died Ap1852; She was @79 in 1855; Oliver was prev. marr. and in 1820 had wife Grace @64. B.L.Wt.5446-160-55.

151/ MA&VT/PA #W-3333: OLIVER BROWN mEsther-- 1Jan 1789 place not stated. He was b3Jan 1760 Rehoboth son of Nathan. Bible Recd: Oliver b3Jan 1760; Esther b15Dc 1769; Kezia b11 Oc 1789; Loney b24Dc 1791; Alfred b3June 1794; Maria b22Mch 1796; Benj. J. b20Jan 1798; Wm T. b22Jan 1802; Fanny b23Jan 1804; Ann P. b11Ap 1807; Thos. b11Dc 1809.

Rev. Goldsmith d1810 according to statement given by his son John Goldsmith.

161/ NC/NC #W-5873: RICHARD BROWN mAnn Anders (or Andres) 12Ap 1792 place not stated. Bond signed by Rich'd Brown and John White. B.L.Wt.34956-160-55. Bible Recd: Richard Brown and Ann Anders was marr. 12Ap 1792; Elizab. Brown dau. b7 June 1794 d20Mch 17(94?); George Brown b7May 1795; Ann Anders b15May 1772; Geo. W. Brown marr. 21Jan 1836 to Martha A. Allen; Lucy A. Brown dau. of Martha and Geo. W. Brown b23Ap 1837.

163/ NC/TN #W-1545: RICHARD BROWN mSarah Bigger 2May 1797 by Jos. House, J.P. by publications of banns in York Co. South Carolina. Fam. Recd: Richard Brown b31May 1756; Sally Brown b4Ap 1774; Richard and Sally Bigger marr. 2May 1797; Jos. Jordan Brown b5Ap 1798 at 10:00 o'clock; John Starr Brown b16Dc 1801 at 11:00 am; Zenis Milton Brown b7Ap 1804 at 10:00am; Richard Hervey Brown b26June 1808 2pm; Sally Elize Brown b19June 1815 3am; James Redison Brown b15Jly 1817.

164/ SC/IL #R-1320: RICHARD BROWN mJudah--- Mch 1822 Jackson Co. IL. She was @63 in 1853.

165/ CT/MA #W-1374: ROBERT BROWN mLorinda Green 29Sep 1834 Belcherstown MA at Robert's house by Ziba Cook J.P. She was @52 in 1855. B.L.Wt. 9211-160-55.

166/ CT/CT #W-20771: ROBERT BROWN mMary Law 2Jly 1768 by Rev. Sam; Whittlesey of Milford. She marr. when she was 22 and lived with her parents at Milford.

167/ NC/TN #W-219: ROBERT BROWN mMilley Preston nr last of Mch 1790 Wilkes Co. NC; he was bAmelia Co. VA Bible Rcd: Eli Brown b12Jan 1793; Martha b19Nv 1799; Teresa Caroline b7Jan 1819; Malinda Ann b4Gb 1821;Madison Alizon b15Ap 1823; Robt Dickson (Brown) b25Jly 1825; Franklin Jackson (Brown) b23Dc 1827; Calvin Lindsey (Brown) b2Aug 1830; Serah Francina b19Mch 1833; Martha Elizab. b18Aug 1835; Francis Marion b20Ap 1838; Eli Francis Marrion (Brown) b20Ap 1838; Eli Brown and Martha Alison marr. 31Mch 1818 (Editor's note application stated the frist child was bFb 1791, not named)

168/ PA/PA #W-4418: ROBERT BROWN mCatherine Snyder 29June 1789 at home of Christopher Mexico Eastin PA by a German Lutheran minister Rev. Pomp B.L.Wt18700-160-55. Fam. Rcd: Robt & Catherine Brown were marr. 19June 1789; Wm b14SAug 1792; Wm & Susan Brown were marr. 3 Oc1816; Robt Sam'l b14Aug 1817; Eliza Susan b24Sep 1820.

169/ CT/CT #W-10413: SAMUEL BROWN mDolly/Dorothy--- 1800 place not stated. He was prev. marr. wife not named. When she marr. Saml she was widow of Elisha Day of Colchester and had son Justin Day who gave affidavit in 1850 and her only surviving shild by Saml was Lydia Watrous. Chas. Northam gave affidavit. New London Co. CT 1845 statined his two bros. Saml and Jnthn Northam serv. with Saml and that Dolly's 1st husband was a relative of his. Saml d13Dc 1836, Dolly d4Aug 1846.

170/ CT/NY #W-16866: SAMUEL BROWN mAnna Hews 17 Oc1782 by Rev. Nicholas Street M.G. East Haven.
171/ MA/NY #W-15757: SAMUEL BROWN mMary Dorr 30Nv 1783 Warwick MA B.L.Wt. 938-100.

172/ MA/NY #W-24671: SAMUEL BROWN mPatience Taft 6May 1778 Chestnut Hill Parish, Mendon by Rev. Jos. Willard pastor of said parish. They were marr. at her bro's house. He was of Douglas and was called Samuel the 6th. She was of Mendon dau. of Danl Taft Sr. A niece Polly Taft later marr. David Mellen was present at the wedding and was dau. of Danl Taft the bro. of Patience.

MA/MA #W-27387: SAMUEL BROWN mBethia Adams 7Mch 1775 Essex Co. MA by her uncle Nathl Brown J.P. She was dau. of Thos. Adams of Ipswich. Abraham Brown and wife and Wm Wigglesworth present at wedding. Fam. Rcd: Thos. Adams b15Fb 1723 d20Fb 17--(torn); Elizab. b4May 1723 d4Mch 1803; They were marr. 4June 1744 and have issue:
Deborah b1May 1745 d11Fb 1771 (or 1773); Elizab. b5Dc 1746; Hanah b10Fb 1749; Abigall b21Sep 1750 d28Nch 1781; Bethiah b12Dc 1752; Lucy b1Nv 1754; Sarah b15Jan 1756 d26SEp 1764; Thos. b2Sep 1757; Moses b11Sep 1759 d7 Oc1796; Mary b3Mch 1761; Lydia b25 Oc1762; Saml Brown and wife was marr. 7Mch 1775 and have issue: Elizab. b11Aug 1776; Saml b7Ap 1786 d21Jly 181(?torn).

174/ MA/MA #W-15584: SAMUEL BROWN mOlive Gage 11Nv 1773 by Eleazer Holyoke, Boxford, Essex Co. MA. Both of Boxford. He d13Aug 1797 and she marr. next Benj. Bixby who d2Fb 1831, date & place of marr. not stated.

175/ NJ/PA #W-3217: SAMUEL BROWN mLucy Fuller 6Fb 1784 Battenkill by Nathan Tanner M.G.

176/ RI/RI #W-24661: SAMUEL BROWN(E) mAnnie Clark(e) 1Mch 1778 by Elder Joshua Clark place not stated. He was of Westerly RI and she of Stonington CT. Town Clk Rcd: (Westerly) Polly dau. of Sam' & Anny Brown b8Fb 1779; Saml son b2Mch 1782; Benj. son b23 Oc 1786; Stanton son b16Ap 1789; Phebe dau b14Jan 1791; Nancy dau b26Jly 1793; Abig'l dau b3Aug 1795; Elnathan Clarke son b5Ap 1797.

177/ MA/CT #W-25279: SANFORD BROWN mHannah Parsons 7Dc 1780 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA by Rev. Eleazer Storrs.

178/ NY/NY #W-1136: SILAS BROWN mMgt Crance 23Ap 1831 by Rev. Gilbert Beibe (or Beebe) pastor of Bapt. Chh at New Vernon, Orange Co. NY marr. at Wallkill. She marr. as Mrs. and was@62 in 1853. B.L.Wt.19011-160-55.

179/ CT/VT #W-5901: SOLOMON BROWN mBetty Wheston(?) 28Mch 1782 Windham Co. VT

180/ MA/NY #R-1339: SOLOMON BROWN mSally McCracken 8Mch 1792 Westfield (now Fort Ann) NY by--Hodge J.P. Present at wedding was Sally's bro. Dr. David McCracken of Rochester NY

Bible Rcd (part microfilmed too dark to read) Solomon Brown His Bible bought at Fort Ann. Price 5s. (Illegible) 10Dc 1792: next 2 entries illegible; (illegible) Brown of Westfield; (illegible) Brown of Salem; (illegible) Brown of Salem 1794; Letis b4June 1793; Levi b12Ap 1795; David b21Sep 1796; Betsy b27Aug 1798; Calvin b20Aug 1800; Anna b31May 1802; Jane b22Mch 1804; Lauda b26Dc 1805; Chas. b8Jan 1808; Polly A. b12Nv 1809; Henry b25Aug 1811.

181/ CT/NY #R-1323: STEPHEN BROWN mLydia Gibbs 8May 1775 Litchfield Co. CT. He d23Nv 1837 she d4Mch 1843 and bur. in chh burying grd of the Bapt. Chh of Village of "Spencer Corner" and has a marble headstone. Only surviving child in 1848 was Lucy Brown.

182/ MA/MA #W-14350: STEPHEN BROWN mMgt Safford 17Jly 1780 by Dr. Rev. Manasseh Cutler Hamilton, formerly Ipswich MA. Both of Ipswich B.L.Wt. 13864-160-55.

183/ NJ/PA #W-4417: STEPHEN BROWN mPhebe Williams 1 Oc1779 Morristown NJ by Timothy Jones Presby. minister. She was @99 in 1855, dau. of Jos. & Phebe Williams. B.L.Wt. 26835-160-55. Bible Recd: Jos. Williams b14 Oc1734; Phebe Williams b25Ap 1733; Stephen Brown b3Sep 1756; Phebe Brown b4Jly 1761, marr. 1 Oc1779.
Temperance Brown b31Dc 1780; John b23Nv 1786; Stephen R. b23 Oc1785; Ann b1May 1791; John b22May 1793; Antony b17 Oc1799; Catharine Worthington d18May 1840 @76; Stephen Brown d22Ap 1834 @78yrs 8mos; Phebe Whoolery d16Aug 1849 @32yrs 2mos.

184/ RI/RI #W-20770: STUKLEY BROWN mSarah Congdon 30Jly 1775 by James Wightman, Elder. Both of N.Kingston RI.
185/ MA/NY #W-20765: THOMAS BROWN mEsther Hildreth 8Ap 1790 by Rev. Edw. Foster of Littleton. Lucy Whiting of Middlesex Co. MA, in 1838 gave statement of marr. she was sister of Esther.

186/ MA/MA #S-19569: THOMAS BROWN mMary--- 13Mch 1803 Marblehead. He d11Mch 1833 Marblehead. She was @80 in 1839 and the soldier gave name of his wife as Mrs. Mary Martin when they marr.

187/ NH/ME #W-23669: THOMAS BROWN mEunice Fernald 3Sep 1788 Kittery York Co. ME. Both of Kittery. Sally Brown sister of Eunice gave statement in 1838 in Kittery stating she was present at the wedding.

188/ NH/NH #W-5904: THOMAS BROWN mHannah How 16Dc 1834 Antrim NH by Jos. Davis M.G. She was @82 in 1855, record did not state this was her maiden name. B.L.Wt.6405-160-55.

189/ NC/NC #W-9745: THOMAS BROWN mLucy Bradley 13Jan 1780 Wilmington NC at her father's house. Eliza Lord of New Hanover Co. NC, 1839 was sister of Lucy and stated she was bridesmaid and aft. wedding they went to his house in Bladen Co. NC. Susan Wright of New Hanover Co. NC 1839 also a sister of Lucy gave statement of marr. Fam. Rcd: Thos. Brown son of Geo. & Eli(zabeth?) his wife was b11Aug 1747; Thos. Brown d23Nv 1814 @68; Lucy Bradley, dau of Richd

Bradley & Elizab. his wife was b21Aug 1756; Thos. Brown & Lucy Bradley marr. 13Jan 1780.

190/ NC&VA/KY #W-8381: THOMAS BROWN mPhebe--- 1777 or 1778. Halifax NC. Bible Rcd: Polly Brown b4Jan 1780; Thos. Jr. b24Jly 1783; James b15Jan 1786 (marr. 11June 1806 Garrard Co. KY to Philadelphia Sherrow); Nancy b2Fb 1788; Thos. died 14Dc 1836; Phebe d1Mch 1840; Editor's note: other children named in an undated affidavit were: Patsy, Elizab., Midy, Lydia and John.

191/ SC/TN #R-1329: THOMAS BROWN mMary Ann Clark Jly 1786 Washington Co. TN by Jonas Keele Baptist preacher.

192/ VA/KY #W-9364: THOMAS C. MORGAN mMary Brown 15Dc 1831 Floyd Co. KY. She was @50 in 1857 and marr. record shows marr. by name of Brown. B.L.Wt.26362-160-55.

193/ CT/CT #W-25286: WALDO BROWN mAbig'l Fish 6May 1790 Canterbury, Windham Co. CT.

194/ CTorMA/NY #R-1331: WILLIAM BROWN mMiriam Briant 28Sep 1784 Berlin, Worcester Co. MA by Reuben Puffer minister of Berlin. Both of Berlin. Her claim stated she had 13 children.

195/ CT/CT #W--10469: WILLIAM BROWN mSarah Hawley 31Aug 1788 Groton CT. In 1846 the clk of the town stated he was unable to find record of this marr.; soldier prev. marr.. Fam. Record: WM Brown of Groton was marr. to Grace Fish 6Aug 1778; Dudley Brown b23Dc 1778; Asa b17Aug 1780; Cynthia b22June 1782; Eliza b13 (June?) or Jan. 1784; Grace died 1 Oc 1786; Wm Brown bGroton mSarah Hawly 31Aug 1788; Gracy Brown b26Jly 1789 Groton; Russell b5Dc 1790 Groton; Sarah b2 Oc 1792 Groton; Wm b13Nv 1795 Stonington; Levina b11June 1797 Stonington d4Fb (yr not recorded); Ester b9Mch 1799 Stonington; Lucise (or Luase) Brown d28Mch 1800 Stonington; Ruben b2 or 3 Aug 1801 Stonington; Marey b10Sep 1803 Stonington; Palmer Brown b3Sep 1805 Stonington; (Turn over to other side as recorded in record) Warren Brown b20 Oc 1807 place not given; Lucy Ann Brown b9Jan 1809 place not given.

196/ CT/CT #W18164: WILLIAM BROWN mElizab. Gilbert date not stated by Enoch Huntington pastor of Congr. Chh Middletown CT. Rhoda Clark eldest child was b29 Nv yr not stated, was @65 in 1837. Affidavit of Edw. Johnson stated that Eliza. Hubbard present at wedding and that his mother was an aunt of Elizab. Gilbert. Wm was lost at sea, washed overboard in Sept. 1800 and Elizab. marr. next Chas. Tryon of Middletown abt 4yrs later on 15Sep. Surviving children: Mary Clark widow of George; Elizab. Jones wife of Ezra; Rhoda Clark wife of Enoch.

197/ MA/NY #W-20792: WILLIAM BROWN mMary or Maria Ostrander 6Dc 1791 or on a Sunday in Oct 1791 or 6Nv 1791 (all 3 dates given in various records in file) by Rev. Isaac Labagh or Laubaugh at Kinderhook NY, Protestant Dutch Chh. She was dau. of Philip Ostrander. Present at wedding: Peter Humphrey and Sally Bunting.

198/ PA/TN #W-73: WILLIAM BROWN mMgt Plunket 30 Oc1787 Lancaster Co. PA by Rev. Mr. Mulenburg pastor of Evangelical Lutheran Chh. He was born in Ireland and came to U.S. abt beginning of Rev. and was sold for his passage to a man named Crook in Little York PA; both were of Martin. He d1804 while in serv. in Knoxville TN and she marr. next Wm Cass (Pens. #S39289), in 1806 in Roane Co. TN and he d8Jan 1825.

199/ MA/MA #W-5876: WILLIAM BROWN mElizab. Bowker 14Ap 1822 Phippsburg Lincoln Co. ME. Record did not state if Bowker was her maiden name, only that she marr. by this name, and she was @88 in 1853. Both of Phippsburg.

200/ MA/MA #W-14383: WILLIAM BROWN mMary or Marcy Freeman 25Mch 1779 Dudley, Worcester Co. MA. He was of Dudley, she of Killingly. Son Geo. Brown gave statement in 1837.

201/ MA/MA/ #R-1325: WILLIAM BROWN mMartha (Patty) Richardson 7Fb 1783 Lynfield by Rev. Joseph Rowbe (perhaps Roby) minister in Lynn. He was of Royalston, she of Lynfield She died 17Jan 1851 and son Benj. made claim in 1851 of MA and named the 2 surviving children: Benj. Brown and hannah Dadman.

202/ NJ/NJ #W-778: WILLIAM BROWN, mPhebe Bond Oct 1776 by a travelling Bapt. preacher on same day he preached at Lyons Farms, Essex Co. Fam. Rcd: Wm Brown b25Jly 1756; Phebe Brown b29Jly 1758; Their children: Robt b7Mch 1777; Mary b12Mch 1779; Esther b24Sep 1781; Thos. b3Sep 1783; Phebe b15 Oc1785; Wm b3Ap 1788; Elihu b1May 1790; James b3 Oc1792; Mary b17Ap 1795; Stephen b3Jly 1797; Susannah b20Sep 1800.

203/ NY&PA/NY #R-1328: WILLIAM BROWN mMary--- 20Jan 1781 Curriesbush (now Princeton) Schenectady at house of Reuben Simons by Rev. Alexander Miller pastor of Presby. Chh. He d2 Jly 1831, she d24Nv 1841. Surviving Children: 1841: Catharine Brown d22Fb 1842; Marie Brown marr. Alexander Wallace.

204/ NC/NC #W-17354: WILLIAM BROWN mLucretia West 24Dc 1774 Bath or Warren Co. NC. Bond signed by Wm Brown and Jos. Harris in Bath or Warren Co.

205/ NC&SC/NC #W-5878: WILLIAM BROWN mNancy--- 1790 place not stated. He enl. from Bladen Co. She was @77 in 1848 Bible Record: ---(torn) bSept the (torn) day 1776; Daniel Snead son of Henley b15day 9th Sept. 1782; Henley Snead b4day Nv 1780 d@2dys old; Daniel Snead b5day of Sept. 1782; Thos. Brown Jr. bOct(torn) 1791.

206/ PA/PA #W-2749: WILLIAM BROWN mMary Melawn 21 Oc1784 by Saml Jones Montgomery Co. He was of Moreland, she of Harpham.

207/ VA/VA #W-5879: WILLIAM BROWN mLucy Campbell 9Fb 1786 by Wm Mason minister in Culpeper Co. VA Elizab. Popham sister of Wm was present at marr. He also had another sister Phebe Brown (Editor's note: apparently he a bro. to Wm Ambrose Brown, see next entry R-1330)

208/ VA/KY #R-1330: WILLIAM BROWN mMary Grigsby Traverse/Travice 16Dc 1787 Stafford Co. VA by Pason Bunkin a Scotsman. He was of Culpeper d23Aug 1832; She of Overwhorton Parish, Stafford Co. VA and d15Nv 1842. His sister Elizab. Popham referred to him as William Ambrose Brown and gave statement of marr. being of Rappahannock Co. (Editor's note: apparently he had a bro. Wm Brown, see above entry W-5879)

209/ CT/RI #W-23698: ZEBEDEE BROWN mRosamond Horton 18 Mch 1790 at Rehoboth MA by Rec. John Hix Elder of 2d Bapt. Chh in said town.

210/ NJ/NJ #R-1344: ZEBULON BROWN mSarah Bolton Summer 1781 place not stated but marr. was brought bef. the Friends monthly meeting, Burlington, and case stated Sarah had marr. a man not in membership. Mary Woolman and Mary Folwell were appointed to visit her re: this marr.. She made an acknowledgment of her misconduct, in going out in marriage, not a member of the Society, and aft. some consideration her acknowledgement was accepted. END OF PENSION ABSTRACTS I HAVE.

Misc. RW soldier records BROWN many found in DAR records after indexes were published.
ADOLPHUS BROWN SC serv. in 1780 and 1782
AMOS BROWN b10Mch 1747 d9Aug 1826 Pvt/MA mMary Gates (DAR)
ANDREW BROWN SC in Capt. McGaw's Co.
ANDREW BROWN b1755 d12Aug 1841 Bur.Park Ave. Cem. Holden MA
BARBARA BROWN b--d-- Bur. 7th day Capt. Shiloh NJ wife of James Tomlinson.
BARNABAS BROWN b3Jan 1792 d6Dc 1855 MA serv. mNancy Medbury Bur. St. Andrews Cem. New Berlin NY
BARTLETT BROWN JR. SC 17days mil. duty 1780 under Lt. Buxton
BENJ. BROWN 1767-1857 Dorinda his wife d25Jly 1853 @84. Prob. in Capt. Josiah Fish's Co. VT '81 (p278 Onondaga's NY Rev. Solds.)
BUNCH BROWN SC 38 dys duty 1782
CHRISTOPHER BROWN bur. Westerly RI
CLEMENT C. BROWN Patriot of War for making jackets and over-alls for Col. Peter Horry's State Cavalry 1781/SC
CAPT. DANIEL BROWN of Cheshire MA; built home in 1797 which later became the Cheshire Inn
DANIEL BROWN SR. b1720 d bef17Fb 1797 mElizab.-- PS/VA (DAR)
DANIEL BROWN SR. b7Jan 1723/4 d aft1787 mRebecca Cleveland Lt/MA (DAR)
DANIEL BROWN b2Jan 1756 dOc 1823 mLucy Alexander Pvt/VT (DAR)
DANIEL BROWN Jr. b c1748 d aft1797 m-- CS/PA VA (DAR)
DANIEL BROWN bNorwich CT 7Jan 1724 dStephentown NY aft1790 Lt & acting Capt. in Col. Benj. Simond's Berkshire Co. MA Mil. 1776-81
DANIEL BROWN bNew Haven CT 3Nv 1743 dEast Haven CT 2 Oc1829 Enl. 15May 1775 Pvt 3d Co. under Capt. Jabez Thompson, Col. David Wooster's rgmt in Siege of Boston May 1775-Mch 1776
DAVID BROWN b3June 1744 Eastham MA d1835 Bangor ME m(1)

Elizab. Thorndike Alden (2)1782 Hannah Alden b1Dc 1752 Cape Elizab. ME; Lt. of Capt. John Hall's Co. Col. Ben Foster's rgmt Lincoln Co. ME; a child Elizab. mEzekial Rich (DAR)

DAVID BROWN SC 90dys duty 1781/82

DAVID BROWN b31 Aug 1742 d18June 1801 Bur. Old Yard Cem. Kensington NH Signed Asso. Test.

DAVID BROWN b bef1760 d bef5Fb 1820 Soldier/NC

DAVID BRUEN bNewark NJ 1716 d9Jan 1796 Lt. NJ Militia

DENNIS BROWN in SC rgmt of artillery

EBENEZER BROWN (pensioned) b1752 d3Jan 1833 mMolly Redway Pvt/CT

EBENEZER BROWN b1750 d1848 Bur. Lansing NY

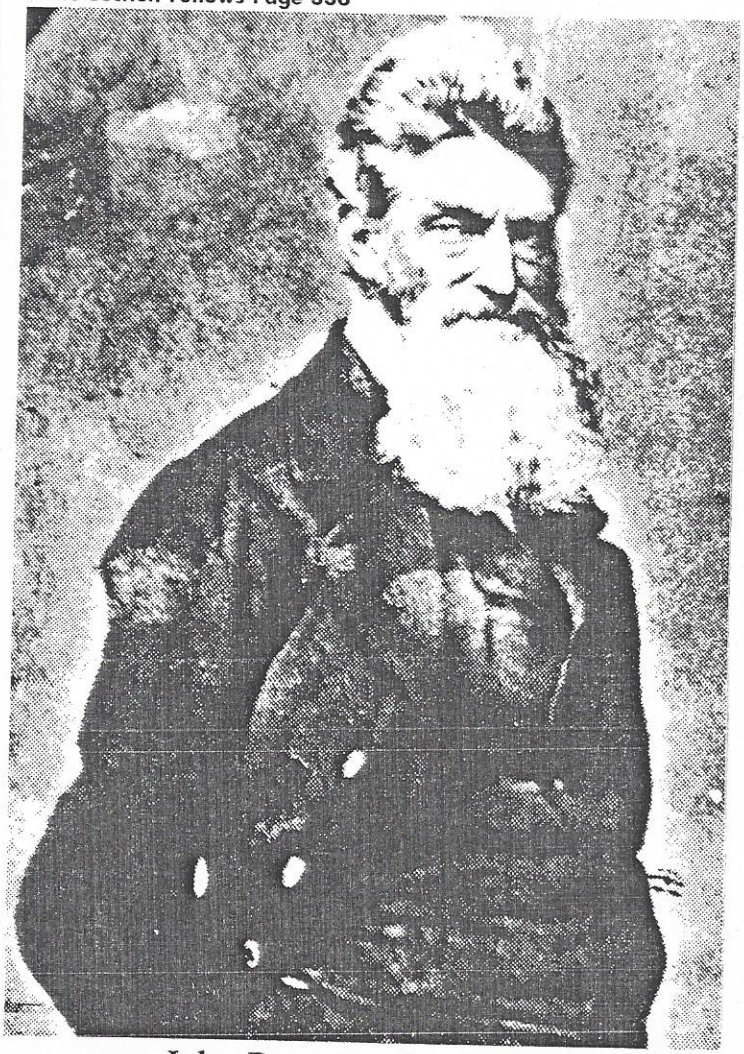
EDWARD BROWN In SC line 1779-1782

ELIDA BROWN in 1830 Berlin VT cens. index; serv. from Montpelier of Berlin VT/ Capt. Timothy Hubbard's War of 1812. RW record questionable.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Royal Arch Mason Magazine

State Section Follows Page 336



John Brown — See Page 323

Fall 1987 • Volume 15 • Number 11

Brown 1/2

The Royal Arch Mason Magazine

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE GENERAL GRAND CHAPTER,
ROYAL ARCH MASONS, INTERNATIONAL

Issued Quarterly — Spring, Summer, Fall, Winter

VOL. 15 FALL 1987 NO. 11

CONTENTS

323 JOHN BROWN — C. Clark Julius
332 CORRECTION!
333 THE PURPOSE OF MASONIC PUBLICATIONS — Herman Herst, Jr.
334 FREEMASONRY VS. CHRISTIANITY?? — Alvin L. Baker
337 FREEMASONRY FUTURE — Walter H. Winchester
342 VOLTAIRE'S PRAYER — John E. Knight
343 IN THE QUARRIES
348 LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
352 DID YOU KNOW?

Lucille Weatherfield, *Bus. Manager*
P.O. Box 569
Trenton, MO 64683

J. E. Marsengill, *Editor*
401 Masonic Temple, 1011 Locust St.
Des Moines, IA 50309

Board of Publication

Bruce H. Hunt (Missouri), *President*
Bernard F. Mandlebaum (Oklahoma), *Vice President-Secretary*
Louis V. Sylvester (Nebraska), *Treasurer* — Walter A. Winchester (Florida), *G.G.H.P.*
Charles K. A. McGaughey (Kentucky), *G.G. Secretary*

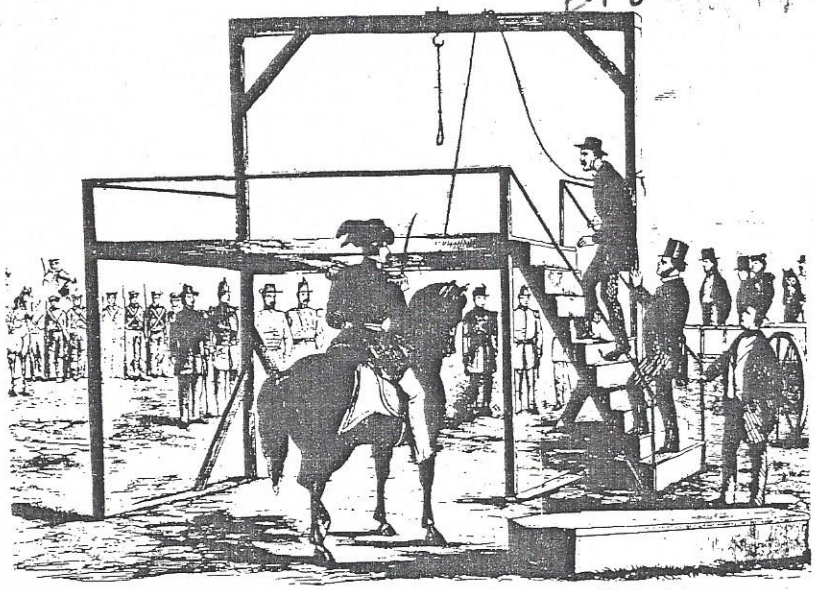
THE ROYAL ARCH MASON (USPS 374-650) is the official publication of the General Grand Chapter, Royal Arch Masons International, which consists of Grand Chapters from 48 jurisdictions in the United States, three Canadian provinces, Germany, Mexico, Philippines, Israel and Greece.

Published quarterly in the Spring, Summer, Fall and Winter (the approximate mailing dates are the middle of March, June, September and December) by the York Rite Publishing Co., a not-for-profit corporation under the laws of Missouri, at Box 569, Trenton, Missouri 64683. Printed by The Ovid Bell Press, Inc., Fulton, Missouri 65251.

Subscription price is $4.00 per year; $8.00 for 3 years, $12.00 for five years. Life subscription is $30.00. **Make checks payable to The Royal Arch Mason, Box 569, Trenton, Missouri 64683. Send Editorial Matters to the Editor, Business Matters to the Business Manager.**

Second-class postage paid at Trenton, Missouri, and at additional mailing offices. **POSTMASTER: If undeliverable, send Form 3579 to Box 569, Trenton, Missouri 64683.**

Brown 13



Sketch made on the spot by a newspaper artist shows John Brown ascending the gallows. He had trimmed his beard short just before the attack on Harper's Ferry.

John Brown

and

His Famous Marching Song "John Brown's Body"

C. Clark Julius (Pennsylvania)

He was a Freemason who later turned anti-Mason. b. May 9, 1800, he was executed on Dec. 2, 1859 in Charlestown, Va.

There was only one period in the adult life of John Brown when he was happy and successful. That was when he lived, as a young man in Randolph, in northwestern Pennsylvania. Brown was not only happy in his family life in Randolph, but ran a thriving business and was a respected leader in his community. If his life had continued as it started there, his name would never have appeared in history books.

Brown was born in Torrington, Connecticut, in 1800, the second-born son of Owen and Ruth Brown. In 1805 his father moved with his family to Hudson, Ohio, where he built and operated a tannery, and became an influential person in the town. From his father John Brown learned the tanner's trade, a firm Congregationalist religious faith, and a hatred of slavery.

When John was eight years old his mother died, and he resented the stepmother who took her place.

As a young boy John did not receive much schooling, but was an avid reader of books about famous men, among whom Napoleon was his favorite. During the War of 1812, when John was twelve, his father supplied American soldiers with fresh beef on the hoof. John herded the cattle which followed the troops on their marches. As a military herdsman he acquired a liking for outdoor life.

When John was sixteen his father sent him to a school in Connecticut, to prepare him for entrance into Amherst College and a career as a Congregationalist preacher. Inflammation of

Brown 14



Watson Brown, one of the sons of John Brown, was killed at Harper's Ferry at age 24.



Owen Brown was 35 when he joined his father, John Brown, in the attack on Harper's Ferry. He escaped alive.



John Brown, Jr., was a forwarding agent for his father during the attack on Harper's Ferry.

John's eyes from over-study, and his father's dwindling funds, forced John to quit school before he could enter Amherst.

John returned to Hudson and went to work in his father's tannery, becoming foreman within a few years. The men who worked under his direction found John to be a young autocrat, arbitrary in his orders, and unwilling to admit any mistakes he made.

In 1820 John Brown married Dianthe Lusk. The following year their first child, John Brown, Jr., was born. The family grew rapidly thereafter, with the arrival of a new baby every year or two.

In 1825 John left Hudson and started a new life with his wife and children in Randolph (now New Richmond), Pennsylvania, thirty miles south of Erie. Randolph was located in a pocket of wilderness that had been by-passed by the pioneers on their trek westward. Brown bought two hundred acres of land, twenty-five of which he cleared during his first year in Randolph. He also built a tannery capable of handling a large volume of work.

As new settlers were moving constantly into the area around Randolph, Brown's tannery business grew. A leading citizen in Randolph, Brown helped to organize a Congregational church, a school, and a post office, of which he became the first postmaster.

Brown was known in Randolph as a vigilant upholder of morality. He personally reprimanded any violators of Sabbath quietude. Tall and gaunt, with chiselled features, he had eyes that flashed fire, inspiring awe in sinners.

Following in his father's footsteps, Brown was an Abolitionist who helped runaway slaves on their way to freedom. Brown's anti-slavery sentiments were well-known in Randolph, and citizens who disagreed with him on the issue of slavery kept their opinions to themselves in his presence.

For six years, as his business grew

Brown 15

and the number of his children increased, Brown's good fortune in Randolph continued. Then, in 1831, his luck began to sour. A four-year-old son died, and Brown came down with a fever that incapacitated him from work. His business began to decline for the first time. To cover his losses he borrowed money from friends and a bank. In 1832 his pregnant wife became ill, then died while giving birth. With five surviving children, Brown felt overwhelmed by his business problems and family responsibilities.

Marriage in 1833, to a robust sixteen-year-old girl named Mary Ann Day, relieved Brown of many family responsibilities, but the financial problems of his business worsened. He could neither collect from his debtors nor pay his creditors. Borrowing still more money he closed his business in Randolph in 1835 and moved back to Ohio.

There the thirty-five-year-old Brown opened another tanning business with the backing of a wealthy partner. The partnership agreement called for the backer to provide the necessary capital, while Brown would manage the operation of the tannery. But Brown complained that his partner was constantly meddling in the operation of the business. Within a year the business was closed.

For the next nine years, while his debts were continually piling up, Brown started thirteen different business enterprises, each of which failed. Among the businesses he tried, in addition to tanning, were: breeding racehorses, cattle dealing, land speculation, and raising sheep. When the last of his businesses collapsed in 1842, he was forced to file for bankruptcy. When a bank sold his farm, the forty-two-year-old Brown occupied one of the outbuildings on the property, stuck a loaded musket through a window, and defied the new owner to take possession of the property. For this act he was briefly jailed.

Throughout Brown's worsening financial straits, his second wife bore a new child almost every year. In 1843, four children died of dysentery, reducing the size of the family by about one-third. At this time Brown's life was most dismal. He said that he had a "steady, strong desire to die."

In 1844, Brown formed a partnership with a wealthy Ohioan named Simon Perkins. They planned to raise sheep and sell wool. Perkins, who had inherited his wealth, was a meek, submissive person who was ruled by a domineering wife. After Brown started to dominate Perkins also, Mrs. Perkins took a hearty dislike to Brown. She said that he was crude and arrogant.

Brown talked Perkins into making one bad investment after another. To sell wool, Brown opened an office in Springfield, Massachusetts, at the center of the textile industry. While in Springfield, Brown became acquainted with many leaders of the anti-slavery movement, which was centered in Boston. He became a good friend of Frederick Douglass, who had escaped from slavery in Maryland to become a leading Abolitionist. Brown also got to know Gerrit Smith, the multi-millionaire philanthropist. Like Brown's business partner, Perkins, Gerrit Smith had inherited his wealth and was liberal in dispensing it. Smith had funded a refuge in the Adirondacks for freed slaves, where each black family was given a section of land to till. Smith had high hopes that his refuge, which he called North Elba, would become a black Utopia. Brown expressed an interest in someday settling in North Elba, where he thought he could serve as a teacher and moral example for the blacks.

In Springfield, John Brown organized a group of freed slaves into the League of Gileadites. The purpose of this group was to aid and protect runaway slaves. Brown told the Gileadites

Brown 16

that they would sometimes have to use violence in protecting fugitive slaves.

While John Brown was busying himself with anti-slavery activities, his wool-selling business was failing. Brown urged his partner, Perkins, to send Brown to London, England, to deal directly with wool-buyers there. As usual, Perkins agreed to Brown's suggestion. Overseas, Brown spent as much time touring the historic battlefields of Europe as he spent calling on wool merchants in London. Brown was particularly eager to see the battlefields where his hero, Napoleon, had won major victories. He found no customers for wool. On his return to the United States, his firm was in debt $40,000.

Perkins was now compelled to shut the Springfield office. Brown returned to work with Perkins in Ohio, trying to salvage the business, but to no avail. In 1854 the partnership of Brown and Perkins was dissolved. At age fifty-four, Brown had failed yet again.

Brown's repeated business disasters resulted in part from his personality traits. He himself recognized that he had a tendency to overborrow. What he did not recognize were the causes of his overborrowing.

Brown had a tendency to be grandiose. To start every business on a grand scale he had to borrow large sums. Instead of expanding slowly and paying as he went, he wanted to make a big splash immediately.

Related to Brown's grandiosity was his massive ego, which prevented him from seeing and admitting his mistakes. Having made a bad decision that cost him money, he tried to cover his losses by borrowing more. Just as he was too impatient to build slowly, he was incapable of retrenching.

Another trait of Brown's that hurt his business career was his arrogance, which antagonized prospective customers and business partners. The only partner he got along with was the spineless Perkins, who permitted Brown to carelessly squander Perkins' inheritance.

After the failure of his partnership with Perkins, Brown fell ill with a fever. One of his grown sons had a nervous breakdown and an infant child died of whooping cough.

By 1855, nine of John Brown's children had died in infancy or childhood. (He fathered a total of twenty children.) Four of his grown sons had moved to Kansas. Brown moved the rest of his family to Gerrit Smith's black Utopia at North Elba, in the Adirondack Mountains of New York State.

The four sons who had gone to Kansas were not merely looking for land and opportunity in the west, but they had gone to Kansas as anti-slavery advocates, to help bring Kansas into the Union as a free state. After the Kansas and Nebraska bill was passed by Congress in 1854, the fate of slavery in the territories would be determined by the votes of the settlers. In 1855 both the North and the South were packing emigrants off to Kansas in the contest to make it a free state, or a slave state.

The anti-slavery settlers in Kansas at first found themselves at a distinct disadvantage. They were continually harassed by raids of pro-slavery gangs from nearby Missouri, which was a slave state. Brown's sons wrote to him, begging for swords, pistols, rifles, and knives to deal with their pro-slavery opponents. The Abolitionist preacher, Henry Ward Beecher, had said that guns were more needed in Kansas than Bibles; guns shipped to Kansas came to be called "Beecher's Bibles."

When John Brown received the call for help from his sons in Kansas, he wasted no time in gathering weapons. He attended an anti-slavery convention in Syracuse, spoke on the plight of the anti-slavery settlers in Kansas, and collected money for weapons which he would personally carry to Kansas. In

Brown 17

the fall of 1855 he headed west in a one-horse wagon loaded with guns.

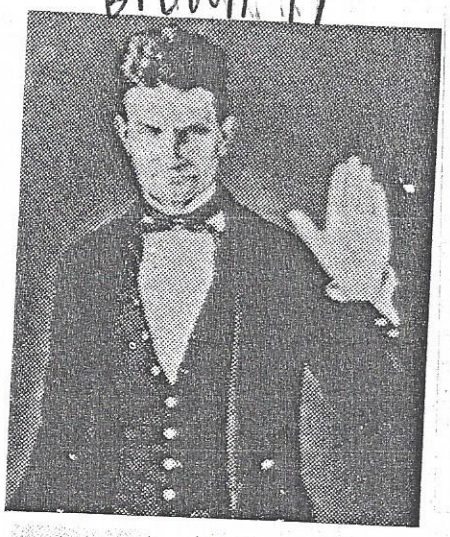
Winters are cold in northern Kansas and there was not much skirmishing between pro and anti-slavery factions when John Brown first arrived in Kansas. In April 1856, growing impatient for action, Brown wrote to his wife: "I have no desire (all things considered) to have the slave-power cease from its acts of aggression."

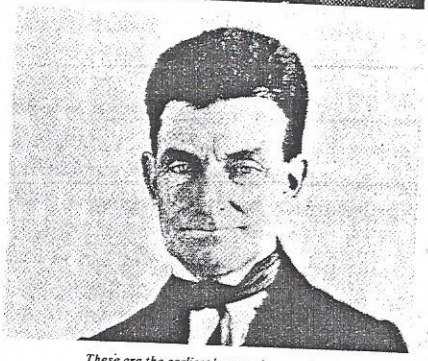
Brown was aware that the anti-slavery people were, in general, a more peaceable lot than the pro-slavery activists. Many of the Abolitionists were Quakers, pacifists. Brown believed that the non-violent image of the anti-slavery faction in Kansas needed to be corrected. He intended to instill the fear of God in the hearts of the pro-slavery people. He wanted to demonstrate that the wrath of God, like hellfire, had no equal in ferocity.

His opportunity came when pro-slavery raiders attacked the anti-slavery settlement at Lawrence, Kansas on May 21, 1856. The raiders burned buildings, smashed printing presses, and killed two men.

Brown organized a reprisal immediately. Three days after the attack on Lawrence, Brown, his sons, and friends visited the pro-slavery settlement of Pottawatomie at night. They stopped at each cabin, one by one, woke the startled sleepers, dragged the man of the house outside, and there before the eyes of the man's wife and children, hacked him to death with their swords. Swords were used instead of guns, to avoid alerting the neighboring cabins to the avengers' approach. Five cabins in all were visited by Brown's raiders. Before each cabin they left the thoroughly chopped-up corpse of a husband and father.

When the sun rose to reveal the night's butchery, the people on both sides of the slavery issue were sickened. There had been plenty of blood-





These are the earliest known photographs of John Brown, taken when he was about 47 years old. In the photograph at left he is swearing an oath, perhaps to join some organization.

shed over the slavery issue in Kansas, but never before had the murder been so cold-blooded, so methodical. As Brown had anticipated, the suddenness, thoroughness, and brutality of his raid struck terror into the pro-slavery settlers.

After the Pottawatomie raid, Brown went into hiding with his followers. There was no real law on the Kansas frontier, but a company of pro-slavery "militia" was raised to find and capture him. With his own force, which was much smaller, Brown completely outwitted the enemy in what was called the Battle of Black Jack.

Other skirmishes followed in which Brown either defeated or eluded the

Brown 18

enemy. Brown seemed to have a talent for guerrilla warfare.

When paramilitary activity in Kansas subsided in the fall of 1856, Brown returned to the East. There he visited leaders of the Abolitionists, chiefly in Massachusetts. He gave lectures on his activities in Kansas, but never mentioned his raid on Pottawatomie. If asked about the raid, he denied participation in it, but stated that he approved of it, "under the circumstances." Everywhere he went he asked for financial support for his future work. As a businessman he had been adept at securing loans; as a reformer he was even more effective in soliciting donations.

It was clear to his audiences, even if they did not know the gory details, that John Brown was a man of action. No longer could the pro-slavery people expect their anti-slavery antagonists to turn the other cheek. The mood of the Abolitionists was changing in the 1850's. Their sermons and appeals to common humanity had not convinced the Southerners to release the slaves; in fact, the South had grown more militant in its defense of slavery.

To encourage the growing advocacy of violence among the Abolitionists, Brown idealized and sanctified bloodshed by quoting Old Testament prophets: "And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine . . . " Preaching ancient Hebraic retribution, Brown impressed many of his hearers as a modern Moses, leading an oppressed people to freedom by wreaking havoc on the Egyptian Southerners.

Emerson, Thoreau, and other New England transcendentalists admired Brown. More essential to Brown than the literati of New England, however, were the wealthy Abolitionists and the leaders of Abolitionist societies who controlled the treasuries of their organizations. Among the wealthy men who backed Brown were Gerrit Smith, George L. Stearns, and Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe (husband of Julia Ward Howe, who would later write "The Battle Hymn of the Republic.") Among the men who diverted the funds of Abolition societies into Brown's secret war-chest were Franklin B. Sanborn, Rev. Theodore Parker, and Rev. Thomas Wentworth Higginson.

While Brown was in New England raising money, violence subsided in Kansas. Brown's mind now turned toward a larger scheme which he had been thinking about for years. This was a plan for the liberation of all slaves, which he believed could be accomplished by guerrilla war.

An initially small band of guerrilla fighters would start their campaign in the Appalachian Mountains of northern Virginia, where they would raid a few plantations and free the slaves. Before they could be counter-attacked, the guerrillas and their freed slaves would retire into the fastness of the mountains, where they could hide and ambush their pursuers. The freed slaves would be trained in warfare and enlisted in the guerrilla army.

The guerrillas and their ever-growing army of freed slaves would advance southward into southern Virginia, Tennessee, and North Carolina, raiding plantations as they went. The planters would become demoralized as they retreated southward and eastward, away from the mountains. But their slaves would run west across the plateaus to join the mountain army. Finally, the entire edifice of slavery in the South would collapse like an undermined building. Brown discussed his scheme with Frederick Douglass, the former slave. Douglass believed that Brown's plan was feasible, so Brown began his preparations by ordering a thousand pikes, knife-blades mounted on six-foot poles, from a blacksmith in Connect-

icut. The pikes would be used by the freed slaves of the guerrilla army, since Brown anticipated a shortage of firearms early in the campaign.

Word of Brown's ambitious plan leaked out, and his financial backers in Massachusetts were fearful that the enterprise would be quashed by the government before it was initiated. In order to distract attention from Brown's grand plan for the East, he returned to Kansas in 1858. There, late in the year, he carried out a practice raid on two plantations in Missouri, from which he freed eleven slaves. Wherever he went, Brown sought recruits for the nucleus of his guerrilla army. A number of intelligent, idealistic young men signed up. Some were white, some were black.

In the spring of 1859 Brown made his way east again, where he met with his backers and received additional funds from them. He visited his family at North Elba, and then headed south for Harper's Ferry in the Appalachians of northern Virginia (now West Virginia), an ideal place for Brown to begin his guerrilla warfare.

In the summer of 1859 he met Frederick Douglass in an abandoned quarry near Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, not far from Harper's Ferry. Douglass was appalled to learn that Brown's first move would be, not a small raid on a few plantations, but an assault on the federal arsenal located in Harper's Ferry. Brown told Douglass that he needed the arms stored in the arsenal. Brown also believed that an attack on the federal installation would be an impressive feat that would convince both whites and blacks of the prowess of Brown's small force. Brown felt certain that the news of his taking the arsenal would bring thousands of slaves running to join him.

Douglass, the former slave, thought otherwise. He told Brown that an attack on the federal arsenal would be both a political and a military disaster. Most people, both black and white, would be alienated by his attacking the national government instead of the real enemy, the slaveholders. Douglass also told Brown that while he might be able to capture the arsenal easily, he would never be able to hold it against the armed might of the nation. Douglass pleaded with Brown to abandon his foolish, suicidal plan to take the arsenal, but Brown was deaf to Douglass' plea.

Brown's young recruits were gathering at a farm Brown had rented near Harper's Ferry. They, too, were shocked when Brown informed them that their first action would be against the federal arsenal. Most of them said they would never participate in such an unwise action. Offended by this insubordination, Brown threatened to resign as commander-in-chief. Gradually, resignedly, the young freedom fighters gave in to the unshakable will of their leader.

On the night of October 16 Brown and eighteen of his young followers, including two of his sons, advanced on Harper's Ferry. Along the way they captured hostages from houses they passed. Taking the arsenal, which was not heavily guarded, was not difficult. Ironically, Brown's men killed only one person in taking the arsenal — a harmless black baggage master at the train station.

As day dawned the citizens of Harper's Ferry armed themselves and began shooting toward the arsenal. In vain, Brown's eyes scanned the horizon, looking for the slaves he had expected to swarm to the arsenal when they heard he had taken it. Later in the day when militia from nearby towns began to appear, Brown mistook them for partisans who had come to join him, until they began to shoot in his direction. The townsmen and militia soon recaptured the bridges which Brown had taken and which were his only possible

Brown 20



An artist for Harper's Weekly accompanied the troops who captured John Brown at Harper's Ferry and drew this sketch, on the spot, of the wounded Brown being interrogated. Brown refused to betray the names of his backers and exhibited no fear.

escape to the north.

On the second day after the assault, Colonel Robert E. Lee arrived in town at the head of a contingent of Marines. When Brown refused to surrender, the Marines stormed the building in which Brown and his surviving men were holed up. Brown and his living men were easily captured. Brown was wounded in the neck by a sabre cut. Two of his sons lay dead near their wounded father.

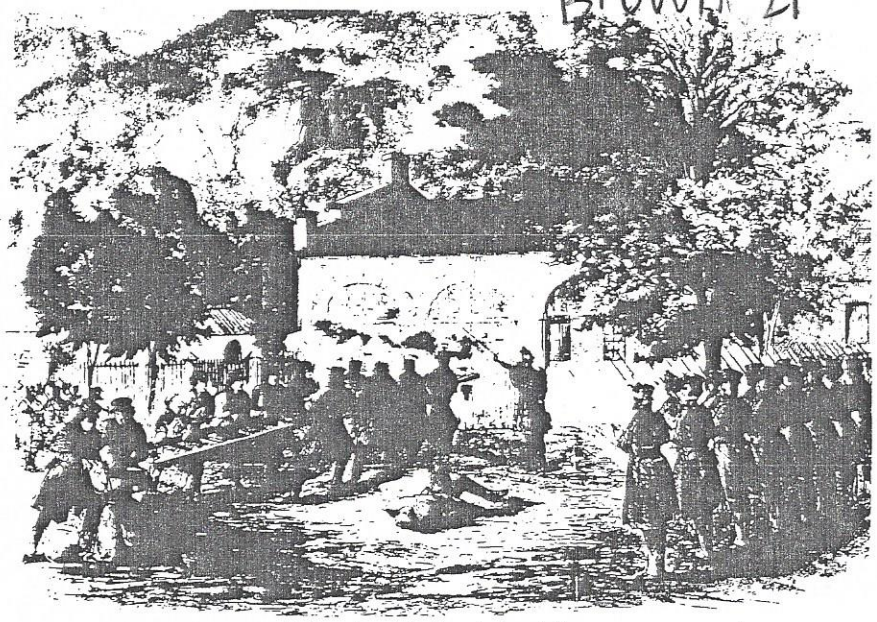
Brown was given a speedy trial and was convicted of murder, treason, and conspiracy. He was sentenced to be hanged on December 2, 1859. Throughout his trial he conducted himself with dignity; his only defense was that he was carrying out the will of God. He went to the scaffold with courage.

His backers in Massachusetts panicked when they received the news of Brown's attack on the arsenal and of his capture. Most of them fled from the country temporarily, in fear that they would be convicted as accomplices in Brown's crimes.

The American public was electrified by the news of Brown's raid. Reactions in the South and North were totally different and brought home to people of both regions how deep and wide the gulf between them was. Although the raid was a dismal failure, the possibility that it might have succeeded terrified the South. Foolhardy and criminal as Brown's raid was, his courage in carrying it out and in going to his death impressed many Northerners, who were coming to believe that slavery could only be abolished with bloodshed.

Brown's seizure of the arsenal brought him immortal fame as a martyr of the Abolitionist cause. But in terms of achieving his objectives, Brown's last raid was his most grandiose failure. Overpowered and convicted of treason, he was hanged Dec. 2, 1859. Brown was raised in Hudson Lodge No. 68, Hudson, Ohio, on May 11, 1824, serving as junior deacon in 1825-26. His uncle was the first master of the lodge. Shortly after 1826, he moved to Pennsylvania and with the anti-Masonic movement, he renounced Freemasonry and continued to do so on every possible occasion. His son, John Brown, Jr., became a Freemason and was buried with Masonic honors. His daughter Sarah, once told a biographer that Brown had stated that "the forms of

Brown 21



Marines storm John Brown's stronghold at Harper's Ferry, as sketched by a newspaper artist.

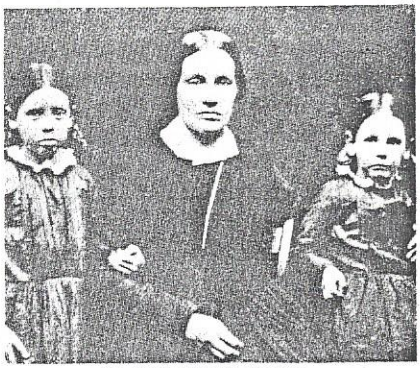
the initiatory ceremonies of the Masons struck him as silly,'' and in a negro newspaper Brown wrote, ''another of the few errors of my life is that I have joined the Freemasons, Oddfellows, Sons of Temperance, and a score of other secret societies instead of seeking the company of intelligent, wise and good men.''

Acknowledgment:

1000 Famous Freemasons by William R. Denslow
The Legend of John Brown by Richard O. Boyer
John Brown by Richard Warch and Jonathan F. Fanton
John Brown by Peter Huber
Man on Man by Jules Abels
Susquehanna Magazine

Editor's Note:

Brother C. Clark Julius has published two books on Jewelry; one with a history and 131 pictures: Masonic Timepieces, Rings, Balls and Watch Fobs.



John Brown's second wife, Mary Ann, with two of her children. The photograph was taken soon after the execution of her husband in 1859.

Another ''Masonic Grandfather Clocks, Mantel Clocks, Watches, Pocket Knives, Rings, Balls and more Watch Fobs,'' *a history with 151 pictures. Cost of each with postage $6.00.*

C. Clark Julius
2260 Carlisle Road
York, PA 17404

Brown 22 CORRECTION!

We had a few mistakes in the article "Our Masonic Presidents" by Raymond Beardsley. Harry S. Truman was initiated in Belton Lodge No. 450 on February 9, 1909, passed March 9, and raised to Sublime degree of a Master Mason on March 18, 1909. In 1911 he helped to establish Grandview Lodge No. 618 at Grandview where he was Master under dispensation and charter Master.

Frank Ames Arnold, Past Grand Secretary of Missouri, and a number of other brothers were kind enough to call this to our attention.

Also Brother Roman Hruska of Nebraska informs us that Gerald Ford was born in Nebraska. I was glad to acknowledge this error. I hadn't heard of Roman Hruska since I used to live in Nebraska and voted for him as Senator.

In addition to all of the nice letters we also got this:

"I am writing about one of the articles that came out in the summer issue of the *Royal Arch Mason* Magazine. The article "The Masonic Presidents" by Raymond R. Beardsley and the wrong information about Most Worshipful Bro. Truman. He was *not* initiated, passed, and raised in Independence Lodge No. 76 as stated. He was initiated, passed and raised in Belton Lodge No. 450 and later started Grandview Lodge No. 618. I also think he has a wrong date because he was Master of Grandview 618 in 1912 and this would be nearly impossible if he was raised in 1911.

"Royal Arch Chapters are in enough trouble already without bad information getting out. Please forward this letter or write Raymond R. Beardsley and ask him to write or contact the two lodges involved and straighten this out. Thank you. — Jimmy D. Bishop, PHP, 9408 Stark, Kansas City, MO 64138"

Editor's Note:

I don't think it is a mortal sin to make a mistake in an article. I also can't see where this will cause any problems for Royal Arch Masonry in general. Finally, Brother Beardsley took the time and trouble to research and write an article. I haven't seen Excellent Companion Bishop's name on any article which has crossed my desk. — Jerry Marsengill PGHP (I have titles too!)

ALL BRETHREN, PLEASE NOTE!

The United States Postal Service now charges 25 cents for each address correction. In order to keep your membership record up to date and also eliminate some of this expense please fill out the form below if you have had a recent address change and send to L. Weatherfield, P.O. Box 569, Trenton, MO 64683. *Be sure to copy the number which appears above your name on the address label below.* We will appreciate your cooperation.

Number _____

NAME _____

OLD ADDRESS _____
Street R.R. Box No.

City State Zip

NEW ADDRESS _____
Street R.R. Box No.

City State Zip

Chapter Name and Number _____

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

Brown 152

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Claudis-Amite-c-11868-24
Cleveland-Madison-c-1935-19
Cleveland-Wilkinson-c-12166-15
Clifton-Hinds-c-2333-24
Clifton-Yazoo-c-3473-15
Clifton-Simpson-c-3148-15
Clister-Coahoma-c-20070-22
C. Minnie-Greene-c-21807-22
Col. B.-Bolivar-c-21601-15
Cole-Tallahatchie-c-15096-24
Colisser-Coahoma-c-20071-22
Collie-Lincoln-w-31723-18
Collie-Coahoma-c-16460-18
Colie-Humphreys-c-9239-22
Conie-Tunica-c-15361-22
Cora-Hinds-c-11269-23
Cora-Hinds-c-552-14
Corine-Warren-c-30850-18
Corine-Quitman-c-9428-15
Corine-Coahoma-c-21757-15
Cornelia-Bolivar-c-11249-17
Cornelia L.-Holmes-w-6469-23
Cornelia E.-Scott-w-1496-17
Cornelis-Lauderdale-c-19302-23
Cornelia W.-Panola-w-14762-19
Cornelius-Hinds-c-6418-16
Carlando H.-Marshall-w-939-22
Cornelius-Marshall-c-8036-21
Cornelius-Yalobusha-c-7397-23
Courtney-Pike-c-4460-22
Courtney-Sunflower-c-12152-15
Crecy-Lauderdale-c-5990-22
Creed-Warren-c-9262-23
Curtice-Jones-c-16865-15
Curtice-Greene-w-2374-13
Curtis-Marshall-c-4297-22
Curtis-Tate-c-5331-15
Cynidia-Coahoma-c-14051-19
D.-Hinds-c-2780-17
D.-Tate-c-7181-23
Dada-Humphreys-c-1506---
Dado-Humphreys-c-4847-21
Daisey-Lincoln-c-18956-16
Daisy-Tallahatchie-c-5935-24
Daisy-Hinds-c-11905-23
Daisy-Warren-c-3972-17
Daisy-Warren-c-10160-21
Daisy-Jasper-c-18192-17
Dallie-Union-c-5418-23
Dan-Humphreys-c-13139-21
Dan-Washington-c-1607-14
Dan-DeSoto-c-7202-22
Dan-Jones-c-2272-22
Dan-Tunica-c-19430-13
Dan-Lafayette-c-20295-17
Dan-Tallahatchie-c-20877-15
Dan-Hinds-c-24599-15
Daniel-Adams-c-13628-14
Daniel-Sunflower-c-3622-12
Daniel-Hinds-w-12490-19
Daniel-DeSoto-c-8549-19

Brown, Daniel-Scott-c-19267-13
Daniel-Wilkinson-c-1498-24
Daniel G.-Yalobusha-c-11127-14
Daniel W.-Lauderdale-w-9895-17
Daphne-Calhoun-w-14898-15
Daught-Prentiss-c-31824-18
Dave Alen-Warren-w-19428-21
Dave-Madison-c-20752-22
Dave-Attala-c-4028-20
Dave-Holmes-c-3907-22
Dave-Yazoo-c-19638-16
Dave-Tate-c-3219-15
Dave-Adams-w-14722-15
Dave-Yazoo-c-4140-17
Dave-Claiborne-c-29098-18
Dave-Harrison-w-4917-18
David-Lowndes-c-12866-13
David-Tallahatchie-c-23510-14
David-Copiah-c-11733-23
David-Quitman-c-16813-17
David M.-Lauderdale-w-11273-20
Delia-Quitman-c-10504-20
Mrs. Delia-Washington-c-8174-20
Della-Walthall-c-15398-22
Della-Leflore-c-16420-17
Dement-Tallahatchie-c-1610-21
Demps-Lee-c-25104-15
Dennis-Warren-c-19219-14
Dennis-Warren-c-15251-24
Dennis-Madison-c-22504-15
Dennis-Coahoma-c-8163-24
Dennis-Holmes-c-12513-18
Dennis Odell-Lauderdale-w-22867-14
Deratha-Washington-c-27461-18
Dessie R.-Hinds-c-16070-24
Deuise-Hancock-c-8131-16
Deward-Lauderdale-c-21723-18
DeWitt-Sunflower-c-21870-16
Dicie L-Tallahatchie-c-1673-22
Dicy-Issaquena-w-12972-23
Dicy-Yazoo---16683-15
Dilicia-DeSoto-c-20136-13
Dilley-Lauderdale-c-4716-24
Dilly-Washington-c-9730-15
Dina-Marshall-c-5316-20
Ditta-Tate-c-13748-20
Dixon-Yazoo-c-13836-22
Dock-Rankin-c-10730-23
Dock-Bolivar-c-3596-14
Dock-Washington-c-9633-23
Dock-Yazoo-c-32822-18
Dolton-Monroe-w-15105-13
Donaldson-Hinds-c-12082-14
Donie-Lafayette-c-15565-16
Dony-Bolivar-c-23392-19
Dora-Warren-c-14260-15
Dora-Noxubee-c-2196-19
Doretha-Sharkey-c-16215-15
Dorothy-Lee-w-7906-21
Dorothy Pearl-Simpson-w-10254-20

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

Brown 153

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceasod. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Dorsey W.-Hinds-w-7380-17
Dorris-Madison-c-8312-18
Doss-Attala-c-4512-18
Dossie Mae-George-w-18467-16
Dothenlia-Marshall-c-8832-23
Dovey-Washington-w-21946-20
Dovie Vine-Tunica-w-13354-16
Dovvie-Issaquena-w-13108-20
Dugulas-Bolivar---20130-18
Doyle-Pontotoc-w-18212-24
Doyle-Jasper-w-21074-21
Drucilla-Lincoln-w-2437- 22
Ducie-Humphreys-c-6646-19
Dunk-Adams-c-15903-22
Dureatha-Bolivar-c-5 464-22
Eadie-Hinds-c-24448-17
Earlene-Noxubee-c-17151-16
Earlie-Chickasaw-w-16987-23
Earlie-Harrison-c-12930-15
Early-Lafayette-c-8905-15
Early-Attala-c-3455-18
Early-Tate-c-11110-18
Earnest-Lincoln-c-4908-16
Earnest-Clarke-c-15854-24
Earon-Kemper-w-755-12
Easter-Clarke-c-13590-24
Easter-Yazoo-c-20866-23
Easter-Warren-c-1416-22
Easter-DeSoto-c-25234-18
Easter May-Forrest-c-25298-18
Ebb-Humphreys-c-12448-24
Ed-Hinds-c-23959-13
Ed-Sunflower-c-12972-14
Ed-Prentiss-c-14970-24
Ed-Lincoln-c-8268-18
E. D.-Warren-w-20797-19
Ed.-Madison-c-9524-20
Ed-Grenada-c-19942-21
E.-Lauderdale-c-10585-13
Ed.-Washington-c-11567-13
Ed-Jackson-c-11259-21
Ed.-Grenada-c-18374-21
Ed Jr.-Sharkey-c-19125-21
Ed-Coahoma-c-10415-19
Ed-Coahoma-c-12094-16
Ed M.-Lowndes-c-4786-15
Edd-Warren-c-24003-16
Edd-Hinds-c-9701-14
Eddie-Holmes-c-20220-14
Eddie-Washington-c-3484-23
Eddie-Noxubee-c-18596-19
Eddie-Tate-c-12698-17
Eddie-Forrest-c-8562-19
Eddie-Forrest-c-8068-16
Eddie-Claiborne-c-15657-16
Eddie-Lauderdale-c-5 908-21
Eddie-Rankin-c-2515-19
Eddonia-Warren-w-1722-14
Edgar-Marshall-c-2040-19
Edgar-Newton-c-19018-18
Edmon-Issaquena-c-8471-23

Brown,

Edmond-Washington-c-1959-18
Edmonia-Coahoma-c-15766-17
Edny Fuller-w-1614-13
Edward-Leflore-c-7464-20
Edward-Coahoma-c-12806-21
Edward A.-Lowndes-w-20322-19
Edward F.-DeSoto-c-352-23
Edward Lewie-Smith-w-20633-19
Edward-Covington-w-12180-18
Edwin-Holmes-c-8395-13
Edwin Floyd-Adams-w-20219-20
Effie-Quitman-c-10505-20
Effie-Lincoln-c-12449-14
Effie Carter-Amite-c-5508-14
Elbert-Leflore-c-853-24
Elbert-Jackson-c-18580-21
Eldridge-Washington-c-17608-21
Elax-Bolivar-c-2172-23
Elezar-Holmes-c-2671-12
Eli-Madison-c-26295-18
Eli Jr.-Rankin-c-3191-19
Eli Jr.-Adams-c-10222-19
Eli Jr.-Adams-c-12407-15
Elias-Winston-c-3679-13
Elias-Lauderdale-c-10867-19
Elijah-Sunflower-c-5782-20
Elijah-Forrest-w-6213-16
Elise-Hinds-c-18018-17
Elisher-Grenada-c-20866-18
Ella-Tunica-c-19244-21
Ellen-Lauderdale-c-6784-24
Eliza-Holmes-c-20200-14
Eliza-Coahoma-c-12058-24
Eliza-Washington-c-23689-14
Eliza-Hinds-c-16569-13
Mrs. Eliza-Leflore-w-11431-22
Eliza-Jeff Davis-c-13202-21
Eliza- Jefferson-c-2237-22
Eliza-Hinds-c-2057-22
Eliza-Warren-c-20784-19
Eliza-Adams-c-72-19
Eliza-Adams-c-31-18
Eliza-Noxubee-w-1412-18
Eliza-Clarke-c-6271-19
Eliza-Rankin-c-5938-17
Eliza-Adams-c-1891-15
Eliza-Grenada-c-12901-15
Eliza Ann-Lauderdale-w-4743-23
Mrs. Eliza Jane-Panola-w-19999-24
Elizabeth-Choctaw-w-7915-13
Elizabeth-Hinds-c-8293-13
Elizabeth-Warren-c-9280-24
Elizabeth-Adams-c-8406-20
Elizabeth-Tunica-c-7363-13
Elizabeth-Tunica-c-7355--13
Elizabeth-Lincoln-w-4856-23
Elizabeth-Hinds-c-10600-19
Elizabeth-Forrest-c-12343-19
Mrs. Elizabeth-Harrison-w-4497-20
Mrs. Elizabeth-Kemper-w-11226-20
Elizabeth-Coahoma-c-29210-18

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown 154

Legend—1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Ben-Alcorn-w-11807-16
Ben-Kemper-w-20281---
Ben-Warren-c-23213-17
Ben-Adams-c-7710-16
Ben-Harrison-c-16641-18
Ben-Perry-c-19109-18
Ben-Sharkey-c-22999-18
Ben-Yazoo-c-16026-19
Bennie-Hinds-c-14078-14
Bennie-Warren-c-2732-18
Bennie-Hinds-c-7578-21
Bennie-Carroll-c-13611-19
Bennie Lee-Sunflower-c-20687-19
Benjamine-Wilkinson-w-1879-17
Benjamine F.-Harrison-w-4245-15
Ben James-Warren-c-17524-16
Bernard-Adams-c-20234-20
Berry-Yazoo-c-8947-14
Bertha-Forrest-c-11567-17
Bertha-Tallahatchie-c-23892-20
Bertha-Warren-c-19329-18
Bertha-Bolivar-c-13860-19
Bertha C.-Coahoma-c-10344-22
Bertha D.-Harrison-w-21292-23
Bertha Jane-Jasper-c-7501-17
Bertie-Rankin-c-8004-22
Bessie-Claiborne-c-21850-17
Bessie-Kemper-c-3070-17
Bessie-Marshall-c-21380-21
Bessie-Copiah-c-6868-20
Bessie-Rankin-c-26765-18
Arphelia-Tallahatchie-w-15522-13
Bessie Margaret-Warren-w-11321-16
Bessie Marie-Lauderdale-w-14725-16
Betsie-Claiborne-c-8422-19
Betsy-Madison-c-22235-18
Bettie-Clay-c-2629-18
Bettie-Yalobusha-c-8628-21
Bettie-DeSoto-c-351-14
Bettie-Washington-c-21357-14
Mrs. Bettie-Itawamba-w-6595-24
Bettie-Monroe-c-5546-18
Bettie-Harrison-c-4334-13
Bettie May-DeSoto-c-13690-23
Bettsie-Perry-w-5160-23
Beulah-Warren-c-5416-24
Beulah-Coahoma-c-23218-15
Bill-Yazoo-c-21477-22
Bill-Tate-c-15545-13
Bill-Scott-c-3055-24
Bill-Lauderdale-c-9907-17
Bill-Tallahatchie-c-13582-22
Bill-Rankin-c-7216-15
Bill-Madison-c-3201-12
Bill-Kemper-c-2720-23
Bill-Sunflower-c-25975-17
Bill-Lincoln-c-13555-15
Billie-Yalobusha-c-23088-15
Billie-Leflore-c-22135-16
Binnie-Yazoo-c-5305-14
Birda-Issaquena-c-18082-22

Brown, Birdie-Union-w-7363-24
Blake-Issaquena-c-31139-18
Blannie Miller-Lauderdale-w-12068-17
Blanche-Jefferson-c-14649-13
Bob-Clarke-c-9870-19
Bob-Wayne-c-15335-19
Bo Diddley-Grenada-c-4196-15
Bonnie L-Simpson-w-12195-21
Booker-Leflore-c-16973-21
Booker-Lowndes-c-1843-15
Booker T.-Oktibbeha-c-5089-24
Booker T.-Franklin-c-24221-18
Booker T.-Leflore-c-17946-21
Bovekee-Attala-c-8016-19
Boyd-Yalobusha-w-13682-13
Brag-Warren-c-3245-24
Bridget-Washington-c-14314-15
Brooks-Prentiss-w-15177-22
Brown Jr.-Lauderdale-c-14894-L-18
Bruce-Hinds-w-10386-24
Bruce-Washington-c-18802-22
Bruce W.-Newton-w-19039-18
Buckate-Franklin-c-15301-19
Bud-Tallahatchie-c-9912-20
Bud-Hinds-c-10036-18
Buddie-Sunflower-c-11024-18
Buddy-Grenada-c-16457-13
Bulah-Union-c-1523-23
Burl-Washington-c-25961-17
Burline-Pike-c-26667-18
Burlington J.-Leflore-w-9073-19
Burnett-Simpson-c-23621-24
Burnice-Sunflower-c-10291-20
Burnis-Winston-c-28770-18
Burrel-Humphreys-c-2356-20
Burny V.-Washington-c-11308---
Buster-Attala-c-22506-24
Buster-Yazoo-c-12968-23
Buster-Attala-c-23506-24
Buster-Clay-c-3955-15
Buster Jr.-Adams-c-19012-15
Cairre-Claiborne-c-13452-14
Cal-Coahoma-c-6230-24
Cal-Yazoo-c-17002-19
Cal Sr.-Issaquena-c-18146-17
Caline-Washington-c-9358-24
Callie-Clarke-c-6194-24
Calla-Forrest-c-510-16
Callie-Jones-c-2798-12
Callie L-Attala-w-18054-13
Calvin-DeSoto-c-14202-24
Calvin-Bolivar-c-18166-20
Calvin-Holmes-c-32166-18
Canzie-Calhoun-w-6219-19
Captona-Sunflower-c-20648-19
Carline-Bolivar-c-11548-14
Carlos-Jones-c-2695-13
Caro-Marshall-c-16451-24
Caroline-Claiborne-c-31256-18
Caroline-Leflore-c-20667-22
Caroline-Lauderdale-c-2324-22

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 155

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Ann-Cnickasaw-c-16681-23
Ann-Sunflower-c-12675-23
Ann-Warren-c-6569-22
Anna-Madison-c-9507-20
Anna-Bolivar-c-22186-13
Anna-Jones-c-11924-17
Anna-Washington-c-27436-18
Anna-Lee-c-11172-15
Mrs. Anna B.-P.River-w-22884-17
Anna Lee-Copiah-c-21479-19
Annetta-Lauderdale-c-10445-18
Annette-Wayne-c-8520-17
Annette-Madison-c-1247-18
Annie-Yalobusha-c-13681-13
Mrs. Annie-Madison-c-6904-13
Annie-Leflore-c-10471-23
Annie-Tallahatchie-c-1267-20
Annie-Sunflower-w-16729-19
Annie-Hinds-c-6483-24
Annie-Noxubee-w-1292[illegible]-19
Annie-Washington-c-20066-21
Annie-Washington-c-7318-23
Annie-Coahoma-c-4123-24
Annie-Coahoma-c-15830-21
Annie-Attala-c-14328-22
Annie-Sunflower-c-2728-18
Annie-Rankin-c-10947-18
Annie-Washington-c-6553-17
Annie-Hinds-c-13790-17
Annie-Copiah-c-14163-16
Annie-Newton-c-4996-15
Annie-Lowndes-c-20344-15
Annie-Adams-c-9745-16
Annie Bell-Lauderdale-c-17865-24
Annie Bell-Monroe-c-1233-17
Annie Belle-Attala-c-13976-24
Annie Belle-Madison-c-9756-21
Annie Bell S.-Lowndes-c-7472-16
A. C.-Lauderdale-c-10649-13
Annie C.-Warren-c-17569-21
Annie Carter-Yazoo-c-13485-24
Annie J.-Amite-w-84-17
Annie Mae-Warren-c-22[illegible]7-23
Annie May-Wilkinson-w-7379-23
Annie May-Carroll-c-13544-23
Annie Pearl-Kemper-c-20511-13
Annie Tart-Tallahatchie-c-7568-15
Anthony-Adams-c-6990-22
Anthony Jr.-Adams-c-4000-23
Anthony A.-Hancock-w-835-19
Antone-Bolivar-c-15222-19
Archie-Tallahatchie-c-1447-23
Archie-Clarke-c-239-22
Archie-Warren-c-5410-15
Arcola-Clarke-c-12641-22
Ardella-Pike-c-12554-23
Ardella-Clarke-c-11996-16
Arie-Simpson-c-26848-18
Ardine-Copiah-c-17902-21
Arlenia-Hinds-c-11099-21

Brown,
Armanda-Coahoma-c-12092-24
Armour Jr.-Adams-c-21228-19
Armstead-Warren-c-16378-23
Arnelle-Yazoo-c-7595-24
Arnid-Jones-c-21566-23
Arrene-Lauderdale-c-14812-13
Artis-Jasper-c-25813-18
Arthur-Carroll-c-4139-20
Arthur-Leflore-c-13370-20
Arthur Jones-Hinds-w-9281-21
Arthur-Washington-c-21575-20
Arthur-Harrison-c-20239-22
Arthur-Claiborne-c-4186-20
Arthur-Copiah-c-4142-19
Arthur-Washington-c-17522-17
Arthur-Lowndes-c-18985-16
Arthur-Marion-w-9771-21
Artis-Lawrence---5420-17
Ary-Hinds-c-17669-15
Asbarry-Claiborne-c-265-13
Ashella-Hinds-c-8369-23
A. S. Z.-Tate-w-1283-22
Ather-Bolivar-c-28961-18
Athor-Issaquena-c-18150-19
Atlas Ledora-Sunflower-c-5750-20
Audry-Lawrence-w-14827-13
Augusta-Leflore-c-2693-20
Austin-Jones-c-20828-20
Austin-Hinds-c-6582-15
Author-Copiah-c-11648-16
A. V.-Pike-w-11732-20
Avikey-Yalobusha-c-19521-20
Azalean-Lauderdale-c-22503-17
A. L.-Grenada-c-14253-24
Baby-Jones-w-7900-14
Backer T.-Jasper-c-2967-17
Barbary-Hinds-c-7370-22
Barry-Sunflower-c-17405-20
Barry-Coahoma-c-5693-14
Barter-Jefferson-c-8827-15
Batrick-Tunica-c-11736-16
Baxter B.-Jones-w-18714-20
Mrs. B. E.-Forrest-w-377-23
Bearden-Wilkinson-c-17231-22
Beatrice-Adams-c-2005-13
Beatrice-Washington-c-10118-22
Beatrice-Sunflower-c-19239-18
Becky-Hinds-c-2464-13
Bee-Yazoo-c-8340-22
Becta-Lauderdale-c-21627-23
Bekie-Rankin-c-10363-20
Bell-Washington-c-5471-19
Bell-Warren-c-6040-18
Belle-Hinds-c-16302-22
Belle-Coahoma-c-24078-17
Ben-Quitman-w-32916-18
Ben-Hinds-c-12071-14
Ben-Warren-c-17061-14
Ben-Sharkey-c-15429-13
Ben-Jones-c-21812-19

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 156

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Elizabeth-Lamar-c-13915-18
Elizabeth-Harrison-c-10012-18
Elizabeth-Sunfloser-c-22347-16
Elizabeth-Kemper-w-902-16
Elizabeth-Panola-w-5100-24
Elizah-DeSoto-c-2600-17
Ella-Clay-w-7379-14
Ella-Lawrence-c-16356-14
Ella-Lee-c-8092-14
Ella-Hinds-c-10318-13
Ella-Copiah-c-298-12
Ella-Lawrence-c-6742-13
Ella-DeSoto-c-16358-13
Ella-Holmes-c-13910-17
Ella-Marion-w-14907-16
Ella-Bolivar-c-154-16
Ella-Jasper-c-19775-16
Ella-Tallahatchie-c-10553-17
Ella-Holmes-c-11146-22
Ella-Pontotoc-w-12494-21
Ella-Warren-c-9280-16
Ella-Jones-w-14396-19
Ella-Leflore-c-2669-20
Ella E.-Washington-c-19374-18
Ella J.-Lauderdale-c-784-24
Ella Johnson-Panola-c-14791-19
Ellan-Marion-c-2807-24
Ellees-Leflore-c-5481-17
Ellen-Lauderdale-c-832-12
Ellen-Tunica-c-9244-24
Ellen-Leflore-c-2410-21
Ellen-Madison-c-20620-14
Ellen-Claiborne-c-21703-22
Ellen-Coahoma-c-15764-19
Ellen-Lowndes-c-6995-19
Ellen-Sunflower-c-23965-18
Ellen-Pike-w-22777-18
Ellen-Coahoma-c-15293-17
Ellen-Wilkinson-c-2022-18
Eller-Washington-c-3648-20
Eller Wee-Tallahatchie-c-1670-22
Ellie-Union-c-19305-18
Ellie D.-DeSoto-c-6404-19
Elliot-Coahoma-c-3594-21
Ellis-Simpson-c-1185-22
Ellison-Sharkey-c-22953-19
Elly-Yazoo-c-23781-13
Elmer-Sunflower-w-1217-22
Elmes-Jones-c-9956-14
Elna-Leflore-c-12794-13
Elnora-Hinds-c-931-19
Elsie-Sunflower-c-5261-15
Elsie May-Attala-w-174-19
Elsie R.-Marion-w-20651-14
Elvie Annie-Lauderdale-w-15061-23
Elvira-Coahoma-c-9968-19
Ely-Jackson-c-20422-13
Emanuel-Leflore-c-18863-20
Emanuel-Kemper-c-16730-16
Emeline-Issaquena-c-22641-14
Emeline-Lafayette-c-2736-23

Brown,

Emery Lee-Sunflower-c-5264-24
Emily-Holmes-c-25092-19
Emily-Leake-c-8156-18
Emma-Adams-c-1818-14
Emma-Laucerdale-c-10069-14
Emma-Tallahatchie-c-14991-14
Emma-Issaquena-c-4728-20
Emma-Washington-c-22098-21
Emma-Coahoma-c-20081-13
Emma-Panola-c-15259-13
Emma-DeSoto-c-694-19
Emma-Yazoo-c-19321-17
Emma-Tunica-c-14850-17
Emma-Lauderdale-c-19270-23
Emma-Pearl River-c-8050-17
Emma-DeSoto-c-4252-13
Emma-Humphreys-c-9429-21
Emma-Leflore-c-15005-18
Emma-Tate-c-25399-17
Emma-Washington-c-3393-15
Emma-Coahoma-c-2127-15
Emma-Sunflower-c-6035-17
Emma-Choctaw-c-6179-15
Emma-Adams-c-13400-23
Emma Eva-Carroll-c-23627-15
Emma Lee-Warren-w-11900-22
Emma Lee-Yazoo-c-8980-18
Emma Lucy-Montgomery-w-3600-19
Emma May-Hancock-c-10186-13
Emmaline-Coahoma-c-6127-13
Emmaline-Bolivar-c-155-23
Emmett-Jefferson-c-4590-24
Emmett Randolph-Lincoln-w-17772-16
Enie Millie-Forrest-c-5801-14
Enoch-Warren-c-8780-14
E. P.-Washington-c-30934-18
Eph-Lowndes-c-21120-24
Ephfus-Lowndes-c-19823-24
Ephriam-Adams-c-14370-21
Ernest-Adams-w-18630-23
Ernest-Hinds-c-23953-13
Ernest-Hinds-c-8272-16
Ernest Jr.-Lauderdale-c-5026-20
Ernest Elliot Sr.-Adams-w-21275-24
Ernesteen-Franklin-c-8586-19
Ernestine-Harrison-c-16649-20
Ernestine-Yazoo-c-6709-22
Mrs. Ernestine-Harrison-w-12922-20
Escelia-Warren-c-6580-22
Escol-Sunflower-c-7524-15
Esick-Oktibbeha-c-7326-15
Essie-Tallahatchie-c-5333-23
Essie-Franklin-c-12255---
Essie Ruth-Lauderdale-w-19272-23
Estell-Montgomery-w-17109-16
Estell-Noxubee-c-26560-19
Estella-Clay-c-20270-16
Estella-Leflore-c-19930-16
Estella-Leflore-c-13345-20
Eter Eugine-Jadkson-w-13039-22
Ethel-Lauderdale-w-2347-21

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 157

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Albert-Tallahatchie-c-1745-24
Albert-Sharkey-c-4543-22
Albert-Lowndes-c-15304-20
Albert-Amite-c-11872-24
Albert-Hinds-c-10057-18
Albert-Hinds---18032-17
Albert-Warren-c-13430-16
Albert-Tallahatchie-c-7134-23
Albert-Jefferson-c-9499-21
Albert Jr.-Jones-w-704-24
Alberta-Warrenc-c-17646-13
Alberta-Hinds-c-13100-15
Alberta-Pike-c-11179-13
Alberta-Bolivar-c-185-16
Alberta-Bolivar-c-14015-24
Alberta-Marshall-c-22030-16
Aletha May-Kemper-w-750-12
Alex-Lamar-c-15792-23
Alex-Leake-w-6707-18
Alex-Hinds-c-20523-16
Alex-Hinds-c-20340-13
Alex-Leflore-c-32493-18
Alexander-Washington-c-23027-24
Alex B.-Lawrence-c-22226-24
Aley-Washington-c-17625-21
Alie Jr.-Wilkinson-c-3458-20
Alf-Claiborne-c-9323-14
Alf-Washington-c-13206-14
Alf-DeSoto-c-14629-21
Alford-Monroe-w-22649-23
Alford-DeSoto-c-8194-23
Alford-Adams-c-41-23
Alford-Yalobusha-c-12941-17
Alfred-Warren-c-14913-17
Algen B.-Bolivar-w-21411-24
Alice-Tunica-c-23580-14
Alice-Lafayette-c-13261-21
Alice-Warren-c-14694-23
Alice-Coahoma-c-10882-21
Alice-Yazoo-c-7045-21
Alice-Coahoma-c-20022-22
Alice-Lauderdale-c-7673-17
Alice-Greene-c-21547-19
Alice-Kemper-c-5947-22
Alice-Hinds-c-16512-16
Alice-Madison-c-3136-16
Alice Bryant-Bolivar-c-15513-24
Alice V.-Sharkey-w-5971-17
Alie-Tunica-c-4687-22
Alford-Copiah-c-268-20
Allan-Lowndes-c-17044-13
Allan Love Jr.-Lincoln-w-9530-22
Allee-Coahoma-c-18245-21
Allen-Madison-w-3857-23
Allen-Pike-c-18402-15
Allen-Forrest-c-16567-18
Allen-Warren-c-8482-21
Allen-Jefferson-c-5251-17
Allen-Tallahatchie-c-1190-21
Alley-Yalobusha-c-10139-20
Mrs. Allie-Lauderdale-w-18700-21

Brown,
Allice-Bolivar-c-14841-15
Allice-Lafayette-c-10579-24
Allen-Wilkinson-c-17876-20
Mrs. Allie D.-Forrest-w-2103-20
A. Frank-Simpson-w-15014-24
Allie Lou-Lowndes-c-5513-17
Allis-Bolivar-c-4620-17
Allison-Lowndes-c-1190-16
Alma-Copiah-c-12135-16
Alma-Lauderdale-c-1828-15
Alma-Wayne-c-7353-16
Alma-Wilkinson-c-11964-15
Alma-Hinds-c-21817-24
Alma-Forrest-c-3385-14
Alma Marion-Harrison-c-393-22
Almeta-Leflore-c-19947-16
Almetta-Clarke-c-22684-23
Alta Lee-Coahoma-c-22734-19
Alzona-Panola-c-22707-15
Mrs. Amanda-Hinds-c-3795-22
Amanda-Panola-c-20925-22
Amanda-Hinds-c-2916-18
Amanda-Adams-c-10905-17
Amanda-Yazoo-c-18863-15
Amanda E. C.-Neshoba-w-14441-17
Mrs. Amandy-Perry-w-19582-23
Ambus Currie-Sunflower-c-20924-17
Amelia-Oktibbeha-c-13809-15
Amie Coleman-Lincoln-c-5188-20
Amos-DeSoto-c-323-22
Amos-Coahoma-c-20055-22
Amos-Rankin-c-20582-19
Anderson-Copiah-c-10135-24
Anderson-Adams-c-7908-23
Anderson-Tallahatchie-c-7395-19
Anderson-Kemper-c-10323-23
Anderson-Coahoma-c-15857-21
Andrew-Harrison-c-3900-14
Andrew-Warren-c-19216-14
Andrew-Lamar-c-16282-24
Andrew-Lauderdale-c-11701-24
Andrew-Leflore-c-21683-22
Andrew-Quitman-c-21627A-22
Andrew-Quitman-c-21025-22
Andrew-Lauderdale-c-14088-17
Andrew-Jasper-c-2525-15
Andrew Jr.-Coahoma-c-12754-15
Andrew-Choctaw-c-17176-15
Andrew-Hinds-c-4949-18
Andrew-Bolivar-c-18759-23
Andrew Jackson-Greene-w-21099-19
Angeline-Holmes-c-5738-21
Angenola-Holmes-c-23348-15
Angie Norah-Holmes-c-10842-15
Anie Percell-Amite-c-88-16
Anite Collins-Harrison-c-22927-20
Anith Agnes-Harrison-c-6314-13
Ann-Madison-c-1037-12
Ann-Claiborne-c-6064-13
Mrs. Ann-Monroe-w-5057-13
Ann-Lauderdale-c-21931-19

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 158

1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Mary-Franklin-c-398-14
Matilda-Lowndes-c-12937-18
O. C.-Clay-w-9649-13
Retha-Leflore-c-482?-24
Robert-Lafayette-c-8034-18
Sanford H.-Lauderdale-w-17909-24
Thad C.-Lowndes-w-6382-14
Unnamed-(A.L.)-Lauderdale-w-9353-20
Wash-Jefferson-c-656-15
William J.-Lauderdale-w-4602-15
otherton, Avice-Tippah-w-11852-22
Mary Francis-Tippah-w-8317-17
ouaduax, Willie Ella-Holmes-c-2344-20
ouch, Marion G.-Montgomery-w-11644-21
ouckin, Unnamed-(Evans)-Leflore-c-9712-24
ough, Goldmine-Coahoma-c-3625-23
Mae E.-Coahoma-c-5822-19
Stillborn-(Jim)-Monroe-w-13700-19
oughan, J.Bentley-Clarke-w-10382-19
ougher, Dr. J. M.-Quitman-w-3064-20
oughie, Unnamed-(Cooper)-Hinds-w-6360-13
oughman, George D.-Itawamba-w-2610-13
oudnaz, Louis-Coahoma-c-4160-13
oughton, Emma-Jefferson-w-13191-21
J. A.-Tishomingo-w-20735-19
John Preston-Tishomingo-w-2828-21
Katie-Tishomingo-w-1305-22
Major Jno.W.-Jefferson-w-16139-19
Sarah Jane-Tishomingo-w-13317-16
ousard, Lucy-Harrison-w-9229-21
Mary-Harrison-w-364-21
Wiley-Harrison-w-9221-21
ousby, Mrs. Margaret-Lowndes-w-13404-20
oussard, Adelia-Harrison-w-12254-24
Cecile-Harrison-w-16019-24
Lillie-Harrison-w-16027-24
Lycia-Harrison-w-12335-18
Menier-Harrison-w-17558-24
Odelia-Harrison-w-12254-24
Robert-Harrison-w-888-19
Ernest-Pearl River-c-5567-20
ovebay, Leroy-Coahoma-c-9551-16
ow, Anderson-Covington-c-7496-14
owde, Tom-Yazoo-c-21144---
owden, William-Alcorn-c-7203-18
owder, Arleen-Chickasaw---2?239-20
Bertha-Humphreys-c-8091-19
Bessie-Amite-c-4525-17
Charles Edward-P.River-w-3006-20
Earlton P.-Jones-w-23760-15
Ethel-Jasper-w-25789-18
Eva-Jones-w-912-18
Ira F.-Jasper-w-22732-13
James-Jasper-w-25797-18
Milly Lee-Humphreys-c-21338---
Martha-Lauderdale-w-7351-20
Missouri-Humphreys-c-2409-23
Mittie-Jones-w-15332-17
Robert-Humphreys-c-27568-18
[illegible]ield-Yazoo-c-5326-14

Browell, Hariett-Sunflower-c-8666-18
Browen, Atlas-Marshall-c-22091-19
Browar, Albert-Bolivar-c-20347-20
Brower, Claude-Yalobusha-w-17676-16
Elbert J.-Lauderdale-w-13793-24
George A.-Lauderdale-w-15848-23
John Sanders-Yalobusha-w-20352-23
Mrs. Minnie G.-Lauderdale-w-798-15
Ruth Ida-Quitman-w-19140-18
Webb W.-Hinds-w-10176-23
Will-Lee-c-4081-21
Browers, Kate-Leflore-c-10513-18
Mattie-Oktibbeha-c-5152-16
Browie, Jennie-Hinds-c-16718-18
Browin, Jake-Rankin-c-26764-18
Browing, Mary Ann-Lafayette-w-20096-15
Willie J.-Hancock-w-16522-21
Brown, Aaron-Washington-c-11003-23
A. B.-Sunflower-w-25765-15
Ab-Noxubee-c-19257-15
Abanee-Bolivar-c-17673-17
Abbey-Washington-c-1650-23
Abb G.-Calhoun-w-6280-18
Abe-Marion-c-7122-15
Abe Lawrence-Wayne-c-1553-14
Abner Thomas-Yazoo-c-3753-23
A. D.-Attala-c-3932-24
Ada-Lauderdale-c-11235-14
Ada-Lauderdale-c-19330-14
Ada-Lincoln-c-8276-18
Ada-Warren-c-13662-18
Ada-Simpson-c-10454-17
Ada Beatris-Lawrence-c-12371-22
Ada Pearl-Lamar-w-11250-20
Ada Lenoir-Lincoln-c-22321-24
Adah-Kemper-c-1462?-16
Adam-Yalobusha-c-15676-18
Adam-Clarke-c-13696-14
Adam-Marshall-c-1218-17
Add-Lafayette-c-2844-12
Addie-Marshall-c-4593-14
Addie-Wilkinson-w-4753-21
Addie-Tallahatchie-c-27042-18
Addie-Tippah-w-11241-16
Adeline-Holmes-c-20356-22
Adeline-Hinds-c-18025-17
Adeline-Tunica-c-11264---
Adella-Hinds-c-22541-14
Adison-Holmes-c-21710-19
Adline Baldwin-Clarke-w-21850-17
Acie-Lincoln-c-8267-18
A. E.-Sharkey-w-13370-18
Agnes-Washington-c-3145-19
Agness-Hinds-c-4623-20
Agunolda-Claiborne-c-211-24
A. L.-Montgomery-c-8887-23
Albert-Claiborne-c-19149-24
Albert-Bolivar-c-8994-14
Albert-Hinds-w-16055-14
Albert-Tunica-c-1472-14

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

Brown 159

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Brown, Ethel-Coahoma-c-15010-23
Ethel-Copiah-c-13662-23
Ethel-Yalobusha-c-10044-19
Ethèl May-Grenada-c-23256-24
Ethel Nobles-Clarke-c-8903-22
Etheline-Sunflower-c-19217-18
Ethell B.-Leflore-c-20980----
Ethie L.-Sunflower-c-16912-14
Etol-Grenada-c-10206-20
Etta-Hinds-c-22588-14
Etta Husbands-Smith-w-20104-24
Etta Marie-P.River-w-7103-24
Etta May-Rankin-c-22669-24
Eugene-DeSoto-c-8546-19
Eugene-Adams-c-21671-17
Eugenia-Montgomery-w-15271-21
Eugine-Sunflower-c-19327-16
Eula Mae-Monroe-w-14685-19
Eula May Pearl-Smith-w-24639-19
Eunice-Sunflower-w-14500-23
Eupertie Amanda-Copiah-w-24132-17
E. V.-Forrest-c-4238-24
Eva-Wilkinson-c-19400-21
Eva-DeSoto-c-355-12
Eva-Bolivar-c-7975-23
Eva-Rankin-c-23705-16
Eva-Claiborne-c-6739-20
Eva Lena-Monroe-w-20496-24
Evalena-Warren-c-9656-15
Evans-Grenada-c-2423-12
Eveline-Sharkey-c-1174-22
Evelyn-Issaquena-c-768-17
Evelyn-Adams-c-23888-15
Evelyn-Lauderdale-c-20560-13
Everlean-Madison-c-13434-21
Evline-Marion-c-21828-23
E.P.)infant)-Lauderdale-w-3168-17
Fader-Washington-c-16540-15
Fannie-Coahoma-c-5662-14
Fannie-Warren-w-17055-14
Fannie-Washington-c-13377-24
Fannie-Hinds-c-21317-23
Fannie-Wasnington-c-6639-21
Fannie-Washington-c-17611-21
Mrs. Fannie-Wasnington-w-5509-24
Fannie-Sunflower-c-13065-23
Fannie-Grenada-c-18477-18
Fannie-Jones-c-9342-22
Fannie-Hinds-c-5059-17
Fannie-Madison-c-18997-16
Fannie-Bolivar-c-18154---
Fannie-Harrison-c-2341-15
Fannie-Yazoo-c-23108-15
Fannie Lee-Tate-c-17031-22
Fannie Lula-Lauderdale-c-20574-13
Fannie May-Jasper-c-6704-19
Fanny-Kemper-c-16199-19
Fate-Lauderdale-c-8947-15
Fauldo-Washington-c-8837-14
Fed-Franklin-c-19589-18
Felix-Bolivar-c-19994-20

Brown, Finas-Coahoma-c-4217-23
Flazelle-Warren-c-13614-18
Fleming-Wasnington-c-17721-18
Flemmon-Wasnington-c-21142-17
Fonso-Yazoo-c-9820-15
Flora-Jones-c-18143-22
Flora-Tallahatchie-c-8695-21
Flora B.-Winston-w-16920-24
Floreine-Harrison-w-19958-17
Florence-Hinds-c-7736-14
Florence-Neshoba-w-18269-23
Flossie May-Jones-c-17827-15
Florence-Neshoba-w-13306-23
Florence-Hinds-c-19952-19
Florence-Lincoln-c-17005-21
Florence-Rankin-c-26767-18
Floyd Henry-Pike-w-10342-17
Floyd L.-Pike-w-17241-21
Floyd U.-Forrest-w-29383-18
Forest-Hinds-c-25509-18
Frances-Panola-c-19563-23
Frances-Clarke-c-2421-16
Frances-Yalobusha-c-11134-14
Frances-Yazoo-c-23365-17
Francis-Leflore-c-10690-24
Francis-Lee-c-889-14
Francis-Lauderdale-c-26010-17
Francis-Jefferson-c-23091-16
Francis-Warren-c-17440-16
Francis-Adams-c-8570-20
Francis-Holmes-c-3914-22
Francis-Washington-c-18035-21
Francis-Holmes-c-5172-22
Francis-Warren-c-6604-22
Francis-Forrest-c-10144-16
Francis-Sunflower-w-3740-18
Francis-Leflore-c-14896-13
Francis-Warren-c-11814-15
Francis-Lauderdale-c-13363-15
Francis-Warren-c-5498-16
Frank-Kemper-c-774-13
Frank-Grenada-c-3872-14
Frank-Warren-c-8733-14
Frank-Hinds-c-588-14
Frank-Newton-c-5136-13
Frank-DeSoto-c-10933-21
Frank-Tunica-c-3931-23
Frank-Tunica-c-18937-22
Frank-Washington-c-3161-22
Frank-Jones-c-10795-19
Frank-Holmes-c-7646-21
Frank-Forrest-c-9005-22
Frank-Washington-c-3418-20
Frank-Noxubee-c-23634-20
Frank-Tunica-c-13199-19
Frank-Wilkinson-c-3221-19
Frank-Adams-c-16223-18
Frank-Issaquena-c-10002-15
Frank-Warren-c-11833-15
Frank-Attala-w-12455-15
Frank-Claiborne-c-19520-15

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 160

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

rown, Frank-Hancock-c-2616-16
Frank B.-Lafayette---29889-18
Frank M;-Oktibbeha-w-22518-24
Frankie-Holmes-c-14432-24
Fred-Bolivar-c-17134-15
Fred-Warren-c-18108-23
Fred-Perry-c-11236-19
Fred-Wilkinson-c-3228-19
Fred-Jackson-w-14370-19
Fred Douglas-Lauderdale-c-4763-16
Freddie-Hinds-c-13860-23
Froney-Bolivar-c-16940-23
Garland D.-Yalobusha-w-25667-17
Gemsur-Warren-c-11467-13
General-Sharkey-c-19337-14
Genillore-Newton-c-3844-16
Gillom-Adams-c-15713-24
George-Claiborne-c-22721-20
George---8701-c-20
George-Yalobusha-c-9747-21
George-Perry-c-7804-20
George-Madison-c-907-19
George-Sharkey-c-9065-23
George-Attala-c-1782-20
George-Holmes-c-24529-17
George-Amite-c-4532-17
George-Adams-c-2180-17
George-Bolivar-c-12503-15
George Jr.-Attla-c-2145-23
George-Washington-c-23703-14
George Arthur-Grenada-w-2166-14
George Henry-Sunflower-w-15418-24
George L;-Panola-w-13198-13
George-Lauderdale-w-10088-14
George-Lawrence-c-6242-14
George-Warren-c-27314-18
George-Pontotoc-w-30472-18
George-Sunflower-c-14522-23
George-Bolivar-c-19975-23
George-Bolivar-c-169-23
George-Jones-c-10308-23
George-Adams-w-5996-24
George-Warren-c-11048-22
George-Washington-c-23366-24
George-Humphreys-c-20491-24
George-Lafayette-c-1489-19
George-Washington-c-23714-18
George-Tunica-c-13567-18
George-Bolivar-c-3844-15
George Alma-Leflore-c-4850-24
Mrs. George Eckford-w-10646-21
George Ellis-Panola-w-3790-20
George L.-Lauderdale-w-822-23
George L. W.-Yalobusha-c-17250-22
George M.-Simpson-w-3713-18
George McDuffy-Adams-w-3335-21
George Reden-Greene-w-12224-16
George Weed-Lauderdale-w-6586-16
Georgia-Carroll-c-23333-15
Georgia-Wilkinson-c-21109---
Georgia-Attala-w-10603-20

Brown, Georgia Ann-Hinds-c-508-20
Georgia May-Clarke-c-4208-20
Georgia May-Lincoln-c-26218-18
Georgiana-Lowndes-c-10578-18
Georgie-Copiah-c-20583-23
Georgie-DeSoto-c-15656-21
Georgie Ann-Bolivar-c-11949-18
Gertrude-Hinds-c-1094-19
Gertruce-Lawrence-c-3016-16
Gilbert-Warren-c-1861-18
Girous-Lauderdale-w-16884-13
Gladys-Warren-c-10202-21
Glen-Jefferson-c-10931-15
Govenor-Tunica-c-6281-20
Grace A.-Madison-c-22203-18
Gracie-Yazoo-c-1537-20
Gracie-Yazoo-c-1537-20
Gracie-Bolivar-c-14234-18
Gracy-Hinds-c-24661-15
Granerson-Washington-c-18484-24
Grandeston---13683-c---
Grandville-Hinds-c-7045-20
Grant-Adams-c-3966-16
Green-Leflore-c-5660-24
Green-Pike-c-9402-15
Grover C.-Wilkinson-c-11443-16
Groves-Choctaw-c-11349-17
Gurtrude-Bolivar-c-7274-14
Gus-Washington-c-24891-19
Gus-Marshall-c-5709-19
Gus-Rankin-c-8664-17
Gus-Adams-c-11787-16
Guy-Issaquena-c-2940-17
H. Brown-Lauderdale-w-13379-15
Hal-Quitman-c-4280-12
Hallie-Kemper-c-12561-24
Haney-Lawrence-c-10463-18
Hanna-Attala-c-16087-13
Hanna Jane-Tippah-w-17593-18
Hannah-Lowndes-c-13271-22
Hannah-Warren-c-26004-15
Harett-Kemper-c-8642-24
Harden-Simpson-w-21684-21
Hardin Lewis-Simpson-w-25722-15
Hardy-Hinds-c-17644-24
Hardy-Lauderdale-c-15289-17
Harriet-Lee-c-22930-13
Hariet-Holmes-c-14505-16
Harrett-Yazoo-c-17679-20
Harrett-Bolivar-c-10254-15
Harriet-Holmes-c-14481-16
Harriet Mason-Bolivar-c-14448-21
Harriet-Adams-c-19453-19
Harriett-Newton-c-24403-20
Harriett-Warren-c-13323-24
Harriett-Rankin-c-9817-22
Harriett-Bolivar-c-19412-15
Harriett V.-Forrest-w-21585-22
Harrison-Washington-c-23636-13
Harrison-Yazoo-c-13719-13
Harrison-Monroe-c-10711-18

n, Harry-Hinds-c-10180-23
Harry-Madison-c-17021-21
Harry Jr.-Hinds-c-11102-21
Harry Glenn-Rankin-w-11065-16
Harry T.-Hancock-w-9050-22
Hartents-Scott-c-15369-18
Harvey-Tallahatchie-c-20967-17
Harvey-Lowndes-c-2818-15
Harvey-Tallahatchie-c-23066-17
Harvey Lee-Monroe-w-14675-14
Hattie-Yazoo-c-1686-12
Hattie-Issaquena-c-18148-17
Hattie-Washington-c-7583-19
Hattie-Jones-c-21116-21
Hattie-Adams-c-19769-22
Hattie-Madison-c-15818-22
Hattie-Lauderdale-c-20794-16
Hattie-Tallahatchie-c-20876-15
Hattie W.-Holmes-c-6472-16
Hayman Herron-Yazoo-c-32825-18
Haywood-Benton-w-23878-13
Haywood-Panola-w-3417-12
Hazel-George-w-20175-22
Hazel-Simpson-w-16856-14
H. B.-Bolivar-c-13[illegible]-24
Helen-Harrison-c-9611-14
Henderson-Lowndes-c-7778-17
Henderson-Tunica-w-19417-16
Hennis-Newton-c-7268-15
Henrietta-Hinds-c-10263-16
Henrietta-Copiah-c-4999-21
Henrietta-Tunica-c-23468-18
Henrietta-Wilkinson-c-11340-18
Henrietta Cathey-Marshall-w-5019-16
Mrs. Henrietta E.-Lafayette-w-18229-14
Henry-Sunflower-c-26596-15
Henry-Tunica-c-23569-14
Henry-Warren-c-19212-14
Henry-Warren-c-19404-14
Henry Jr.-Holmes-c-2550-13
Henry-Madison-c-15001-13
Henry-P.River-c-3448-12
Henry-Grenada-c-8139-13
Henry-Holmes-c-8523-24
Henry-Jefferson-c-6641-24
Henry-Coahoma-c-10899-21
Henry-Copiah-c-18855-23
Henry-Sunflower-c-26596-15
Henry-Coahoma-c-21453-19
Henry-Sharkey-c-15585-20
Henry-Washington-c-10232-21
Henry-Bolivar-c-11577-23
Henry-Humphreys-c-4557-23
Henry-Harrison-c-17894-22
Henry-Hinds-c-7549-21
Henry-Hinds-c-7581-21
Henry-Lauderdale-c-2801-23
Henry-Neshoba-w-15829-22
Mrs. Henry-Tallahatchie-c-9537-15
Henry Jr.-Leflore-c-15449-19
Henry-Montgomery-c-9241-16

Brown, Henry-Lowndes-c-18534-17
Henry-Warren-c-7229-16
Henry-Scott-c-18854-17
Henry-Franklin-c-6453-19
Henry-Rankin-c-5199-19
Henry-Tallahatchie-c-28623-18
Henry-Wilkinson-c-32093-18
Henry-Hinds-c-29675-18
Henry-Harrison-c-20826-21
Henry-Coahoma-c-19759-21
Henry-Bolivar-c-20489-21
Henry-Lauderdale-c-21741-18
Henry-Issaquena-c-14743-18
Henry-Jefferson-c-14801-18
Henry-Tunica-c-12760-17
Henry-Sunflower-c-20820-15
Henry -Clay-c-13750-13
Henry Clay-Yzaoo-c-3947-12
Henry F.-Itawamba-w-22306-17
Henry Johnson-Smith-c-5395-13
Herbert-Harrison-w-8175-13
Hester-Holmes-c-8399-13
Hester-Jones-c-17820-15
Hill-Noxubee-c-3380-12
Hinds-Bolivar-c-16949-23
Hiram-Grenada-w-21930-15
Hiram Sr.-Copiah-c-18861-23
Holcus-Lincoln-c-18061-15
Hollie-Oktibbeha-c-20607-15
Holsey-Yazoo-c-5627-24
Homer-Warren-c-13304-24
Homer-Jones-c-1401-19
Homer B.-Hinds-c-13906-23
Horace-Claiborne-c-6299-18
Horace-Bolivar-c-16971-23
Horsa-Lauderdale-c-14620-15
Hosanna-Lowndes-w-20705-23
Hosey-Leflore-c-21267-21
Hosey-Tallahatchie-c-15718-22
Hosey-Coahoma-c-6260-15
Hosey Carroll-Tallahatchie-c-9908-19
Howard-Bolivar-c-15283-23
Howard-Madison-w-10097-17
Hubert-Calhoun-w-188-18
Hugo Roy-Warren-w-11335-16
Huldy-Greene-c-10526-21
Humphrey-Leflore-c-21656-22
Hunter-Newton-c-2812-14
Hunter M.-Lauderdale-w-11364-22
Huston-Coahoma-c-12312-22
Huston-Quitman-c-14626-17
Hutson-Issaquena-c-21743-19
Hutson-Hinds-c-10130-18
H. P.-Hinds-c-21895-24
Hy J.-Bolivar-c-171-18
Huse-Quitman-c-23357-13
Ida-Panola-c-14787-14
Ida-Hinds-c-2482-13
Ida-Madison-c-1232-18
Ida-Tate-c-22079---
Ida-Adams-c-1638-21

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 162

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

rown, Ida-Washington-c-23225-19
Ida-Hinds-c-13044-1?
Ida-Washington-c-5565-16
Ida-Hinds-c-14612-18
Ida Belle-Jefferson-c-2677-23
Ida Lee-Yazoo-c-3419-24
Ida Stella-Forrest-w-3655-21
Iddo-Marion-c-18013-16
Idell-Hinds-c-10315-24
Idelle-Lafayette-c-15597-15
Igusta-Panola-c-23283-14
Ike-Marion-c-16462-19
Ike-Attala-c-17613-17
Ike Leroy-Hinds-c-964-19
Iley-Newton-c-14451-17
Inez-Wayne-w-21068-15
Inez-Hinds-c-8647-19
Inez-Lauderdale-c-17002-18
Inez-Harrison-c-9462-17
India-Newton-c-20903-13
Inry Becker-Amite-c-6910-17
Ira-Amite-c-102-16
Irby Lee O.-Montgomery-w-9040-14
Irene-Webster-c-23754-14
Irene-Jefferson-c-25849-18
Irene-Hinds-c-2273-20
Irene-Lauderdale-c-23272-20
Irene-Noxubee-c-1009-22
Irene-Yazoo-c-15159-19
Irine-Lincoln-c-8778-24
Irvin-Lee-w-19799-21
Isiah-Clay-c-17404-19
Irvin-Marshall-c-13017-18
Irvine-Pike-c-20684-15
Isaac Jr.-Hinds-c-4430-23
Isaac-Adams-c-18998-24
Isabela-Hinds-c-528-12
Isabell-Choctaw-c-3341-14
Iseral-Hinds-c-542-12
Israel-Adams-c-5862-22
Isabella-Sunflower-c-16732-19
Isabella-Tunica-c-18616-15
Isabella-Harrison-c-556-18
Isabella-Coahoma-c-4194-16
Iseral-Yazoo-c-21148-15
Isiah-Coahoma-c-3589-21
Ivadelle-Lamar-c-10546-16
Ivy-Bolivar-c-9811-23
Ivy-Washington-c-18829-22
Ivy-Bolivar-c-16014-22
Isabella-Grenada-c-6437-15
J. B.-Forrest-c-16396-13
J. D.-Adams-w-22118-13
J. B.-Perry-c-17857-23
J. B.-Clarke-c-18221-21
Jack-Franklin-c-10354-22
Jack-Leflore-c-14789-16
Jack-Tunica-c-25913-15
Jack-Pike-c-5 242-16
Jack-Clay-c-4175-16
Jack-Grenada-c-21850-16

Brown, Jack-Hinds-c-2840-17
Jack J.-Hinds-c-12018-14
Jackson-Panola-w-5833-13
Jackson L-Warren-w-23543-13
Jackson-Forrest-c-2384-12
Jacob-Bolivar-c-14186-18
Jacob-George-c-15847-16
Jafas-Noxubee-c-8139-21
Jake-Panola-c-5205-13
Jake-Claiborne-c-24007-17
James-Lincoln-w-4191-22
James Eugene-Pike-w-1078-22
James F.-Hinds-c-20299-13
James Martin-Attala-w-18049-13
Jethro-Bolivar-c-22193-13
Jim-Lincoln-w-5216-22
Jim-Sunflower-c-1219-22
Joe-Copiah-c-17076-23
Joe-Newton-c-17218-13
Joe-Sunflower-c-1218-22
Joe Turpin-Warren-c-21282-13
John-Clay-c-15867-13
John-Leflore-c-6082-22
John-Lauderdale-c-761-22
John-Coahoma-c-22332-21
John Lee-Yazoo-c-1535-22
James-Lowndes-c-1040-13
James-DeSoto-c-7540-14
James-Monroe-c-19353-14
James-Warren-c-11463-13
James-Yazoo-c-11686-13
James-Carroll-c-6026-13
James-Adams-c-1993-13
James-Coahoma-c-6162-13
James-Bolivar-c-148-24
James-Adams-w-14985-23
James-Adams-w-13419-23
James-Warren-c-5483-23
James-Warren-w-3403-23
James-Warren-c-21349-22
James-Quitman-c-14219-22
James-Yazoo-c-20088-21
James-Holmes-c-9383-21
James-Tallahatchie-c-1607-21
James-Marion-c-9529-20
James-Adams-c-1738-20
James-Leflore-c-12506-20
James-Rankin-c-9405-19
James-Lincoln-c-21026-20
James-Sunflower-c-7542-15
James-Warren-c-5479-15
James-Rankin-c-20750---
James-Bolivar-c-23911-17
James-Adams-c-8875-17
James-Coahoma-c-9752-18
James-Washington-c-11256-18
James-Sharkey-c-5968-17
James-Jefferson-c-20702-16
James-Washington-c-15507-16
James-Bolivar-c-12486-15
James A.-Panola-w-14520-17

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown 163

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

James Able-Tallahatchie-w-5318-24
James Arthur-DeSoto-c-7571-18
James C.-Lee-w-13324-20
James Covington-Hinds-c-5 06-18
James Donald-Lamar-w-2564-24
James Edgar-Holmes-c-13102-21
James Edward-Hinds-c-19886-19
James D.-Lauderdale-w-17034-18
James Henry-Tallahatchie-w-15470-18
James Huston-Winston-w-21434-22
James Lafatte-Hinds-w-13809-23
James L.-Rankin-c-10691-14
James Madison-Yalobusha-w-3699-13
James Phillip-Lauderdale-w-20135-15
James Reid-Warren-c-15397-16
James Roy-Sunflower-c-17509-18
James-Leake-w-1091-18
J. C.-Holmes-c-15112-17
J. R.-Pontotoc-w-1523-18
James S.-Chickasaw-w-3896-15
James Thomas-Amite-c-9521-18
James Thomas-Marion-w-7845-17
James Thomas Jewett-Pike-w-14815-19
James W.-Lee-c-6806-24
Jane-Pike-c-6873-14
Jane-Marshall-c-6819-16
Jana-Claiborne-c-6262-19
Jane-Amite-c-78-18
Jane-Quitman-c-13940-22
Jane-Panola-c-24483-19
Jane-Humphreys-c-16821-20
Jane-Webster-w-3648-13
Jane-Jefferson-c-16146-19
Jane-Lincoln-c-21291-21
Jane-Quitman-c-12247-22
Jane-Claiborne-c-8064-23
Jane-Noxubee-c-14490-17
Jane-Lauderdale-c-12085-17
Janie Ruth-DeSoto-w-29358-18
Jane Lee-Union-c-11430-13
Jane-Holmes-w-12502-13
Mrs. Janie-Webster-w-17128-14
Jannie-Warren-c-3431-23
Jant-Bolivar-c-12535-15
Jasper-Leake-w-31184-18
Jasper-Union-w-18643-15
J. D.-Coahoma-w-4136-24
J. D.Jr.-DeSoto-c-19310-22
J. E. Jr.-Coahoma-c-22238-14
Jean-Hinds-c-16695-18
Jeanette-Calhoun-w-20551-21
Jeff-Washington-c-3394-15
Jeff-Noxubee-c-18591-19
Jeff-Warren-c-8492-21
Jeff-Lowndes-c-16531-19
Jeff-Holmes-c-16610-23
Jeff-Hinds-c-13068-15
Jeff Davis-Hinds-w-8478-24
Jeffries-Tunica-c-25914-15
Jeff Wilson-Simpson-w-8296-21
Jenette-Madison-c-13546-19

Brown, Mrs. Jenie-Lauderdale-w-12734-18
Jennett-Washington-c-13944-21
Jennette-Madison-c-11027-19
Jennie-Hinds-c-10609-19
Jennie-Bolivar-c-19994-23
Jennie-Washington-c-8872-21
Jennie-Coahoma-c-10428-19
Jennie Evill-Rankin-c-3050-24
Jerry-Jackson-c-4637-16
Jerry-Hinds-c-4367-15
Jerry-Grenada-c-24294-17
Jennie-Wilkinson-c-6884-18
Jennie-Jefferson-c-828-18
Jerry Franklin-Lauderdale-w-9904-17
Jess-Lincoln-w-4869-23
Jess-Yalobusha-c-24959-19
Jess-Attala-c-9186-14
Jesse-Copiah-c-13543-17
Jesse-DeSoto-c-15841-17
Jesse-Yazoo-c-11818-24
Jesse-Tallahatchie-c-15672-20
Jesse-Adams-c-13957-13
Jesse Bryan Jr.-Leflore-w-19779-24
Jessie-Monroe-c-3284-12
Jessie-Coahoma-c-11271-23
Jessie-Warren-c-8517-21
Jessie-Coahoma-c-5464-21
Jessie-Washington-c-7514-24
Jessie Hodge-Harrison-c-3102-22
Jessie-Lauderdale-c-20152-15
Jessie-Clay-c-12655-22
Jessie-Hinds-c-18055-17
Jessie-Hinds-c-13847-17
Jessie-Kemper-c-22259-16
Jessie Elbert-Webster-w-16593-15
Jessie Martin-Lowndes-c-2819-15
Jessie R.-Oktibbeha-w-1276-13
J. F.-Scott-w-9416-19
J. G.-Tate-w-21209-22
J. H.-Grenada-w-17869-22
Jim-Yazoo-c-9430-24
Jim-Sharkey-c-9574-24
Jim-Wilkinson-c-17600-22
Jim-Coahoma-c-14096-16
Jim-Warren-c-4658-21
Jim-Noxubee-c-18971-21
Jim Jr.-Issaquena-c-6047-14
Jim-Lauderdale-c-12170-23
Jim-Hinds-c-17445-19
Jim-Yazoo-c-5605-19
Jim-Attala-c-12450-15
Jim-Montgomery-c-11592-20
Jim-Franklin-c-1971-21
Jim-Lincoln-c-21296-21
Jim-Hinds-c-18539-18
Jim-Sunflower-c-23136-18
Jim-Lauderdale-c-14092-17
Jim-Washington-c-12895-17
Jim-Adams-c-47-16
Jim-Harrison-c-4914-18
Jim-Monroe-c-1234-17

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown 164

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

wn, Jim-Union-c-11279-16
Jim-Hinds-c-10309-16
Jim-Bolivar-c-17089-15
Jim-Holmes-c-7420-17
Jimmie-Yalobusha-c-26184-15
Joanna-Warren-c-3636-20
Joe-Hinds-c-5075-17
Joe-Washington-c-9493-15
Joe-Leflore-c-12759-19
Joe-Quitman-c-18808-17
Joe-Bolivar-c-21014-23
Joe-Bolivar-c-20283-23
Joe-Pearl River-c-17907-18
Joe-Hinds-c-21168-18
Joe-Harrison-c-2036-17
Joe-Newton-c-21101-18
Joe-Sunflower-c-13901-15
Joe-Wayne-c-10103-15
JoeOLowndes-c-13424-14
Joe-Hinds-c-7534-21
Joe-Panola-c-3318-16
Joe-Simpson-w-26836-18
Joe-Tallahatchie-c-2775-19
Joe-Yalobusha-c-12943-23
Joe Jr.-Amite-c-19144-22
Joe B.-Sunflower-c-2179-16
Joe Nohan-Quitman-c-5193-24
Joe P.-Lee-w-18367-14
Joeanna-Coahoma-c-24262-16
Joesie-Warren-c-21570-20
John-Lafayette-c-2510-20
John Forrest-c-19281-24
John-Lowndes-c-2979-13
John-Tunica-c-3730-12
John-Tate-c-9314-13
John-Lamar-c-14587-24
John-Leflore-c-838-24
John-Jasper-w-1657-24
Mrs. John-Attala-w-9929-24
J. Milton-Forrest-w-5550-21
John-Humphreys-c-11182-22
John-Tallahatchie-c-1197-21
John-Adams-c-8592-20
John-Hinds-c-23753-19
John-Wayne-c-8379-22
John-Madison-c-16705-22
John-Claiborne-c-20617-17
John-Leflore-c-20245-19
John-Yazoo-c-20946-19
John-Hinds-c-25607-18
John-Humphreys-c-9418-21
John-Clarke-c-12382-21
John-Bolivar-c-24779-18—
John-Leflore-c-22054-18
John-Quitman-c-19143-18
John-Hinds-c-7748-18
John-Jones-c-16930-18
John-Lowndes-w-8291-18
John-Adams-c-54-18
John-Adams-c-30-18
John-Madison-c-8325-18

Brown, John-Lamar-c-8062---
John-Quitman-c-25247-17
John-Jeff Davis-c-14006-17
John-Pike-c-14578-17
John-Lee-w-20972-20
John-Clarke-c-242-17
John-Warren-c-3321-15
John-Warren-c-5498-15
John-Warren-c-1898-16
John-Hinds-c-22060-15
John-Lauderdale-c-8549-16
John-Holmes-c-748-16
John-Jasper-c-2837-16
John-Tallahatchie-c-18922-14
John A.-Lauderdale-w-19251-17
John A.-Jeff Davis-w-8575-22
John A.-Panola-c-17332-14
John A.-Holmes-w-8485-24
John A.-Lauderdale-w-8655-17
John B.-Adams-w-11912-13
John Buford-Lamar-w-25950-18
John C.-Hinds-w-20080-17
John C.-Hinds-w-19479-24
J. C.-Leflore-c-14544-19
John Edward-Perry-w-5241-13
J. F.-Coahoma-w-19655-18
John H.-Lauderdale-w-11106-15
John Henry-Washington-c-12092-21
Johnny-Holmes-c-2684-12
Johnie-Wayne-c-2982-21
Johnnie-Marion-c-3158-16
Johnie-Madison-c-16711-22
Johnie B.-Hinds-c-13089-15
Johnnie-Madison-c-26289-18
Jennie-Monroe-w-9223-15
John J.-Lauderdale-w-21100-24
John O. Jr.-Quitman-c-15416-21
John Peter-Lincoln-w-18055-15
John R.-Copiah-w-19892-14
John R.-Attala-w-9269-18
John Sharp-Stone-w-19236-20
John Thomas-Lauderdale-w-20164-15
John Westley-Sunflower-c-1260-24
John Willis-Lauderdale-w-7406-20
Johnie R. F.-Simpson-c-25308-17
Johns T.-Lafayette-w-938-18
John T. G.-Forrest-w-17904-17
John W.-Calhoun-c-19746-21
John Wesley-Tallahatchie-c-5918-23
Jonas-Bolivar-c-12194-15
Jonas Charles-Warren-c-10944-23
John L. C.-Harrison-c-521-18
Joseph-Jones-c-752-13
Joseph-Yalobusha-c-9546-13
Joseph-Hinds-c-2532-13
Joseph-Issaquena-c-9192-20
Joseph-Warren-c-9291-24
Joseph-Hinds-c-20913-21
Joseph-Tippah-w-20169-20
Joseph-Warren-c-1919-18
Joseph-Washington-c-19539-15

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 165

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Joseph D.-Harrison-w-16536-21
Joseph H.-Washington-c-11990-22
Joseph J.-Harrison-c-2220-24
Joseph J.-Lauderdale-w-7778-19
Josephine-Hancock-w-15941-21
Joseph Meaders-Grenada-w-20283-23
Josephine-Washington-c-10385-20
Josephine-Hinds-c-8755-19
Josephine-Jefferson-c-22374-17
Josephine E.-Harrison-w-2039-22
Josephene-Copiah-c-19646-15
Josephus C.-Pike-c-11154-13
Josh-Hinds-c-15584-23
Josh-Jones-c-17808-15
Joshua-Coahoma-c-12147-13
Josie-Sunflower-c-11091-17
J. Tobe-Sunflower-c-2773-22
Judie-Carroll-c-7116-22
Judge-Hinds-c-14525-13
Julia-Claiborne-209-14
Julia-Holmes-c-22604-14
Julia-Holmes-c-22627-14
Julia-Holmes-c-14736-22
Julia-Washington-c-23662-18
Julia-Lauderdale-w-19213-19
Julia-Hinds-c-17054-24
Julia-Lee-c-3751-20
Julia-Adams-c-11169-17
Julia-Tallahatchie-c-11175-16
Julia-Sunflower-c-14035-15
Julia Ann-Choctaw-w-14287-18
Mrs. Julia Weathall-Pontotoc-c-11735-20
Julian-Leflore-w-9651-16
Julie-Washington-c-3863-12
Julius-Lauderdale-c-2329-21
Julius-Bolivar-c-28951-18
Julius Jr.-Quitman-c-18528-23
Julius C.-Warren-c-3781-12
July-Attala-c-14779-15
J. D.-Lincoln-w-3282-17
J. D.-Bolivar-c-2358-16
J. H.-Copiah-w-11485-17
J. H.-Tallahatchie-w-23897-16
J. J.-Jones-c-8879-15
J. L-Madison-w-1206-16
J. M.-Quitman-c-5330-13
J. R.-Harrison-w-4363-13
J. R.-Calhoun-w-17752-19
Junius-Coahoma-c-21583-24
J. M.-Pike-w-1279-14
Justus M.-Jones-w-22228-15
J. S.-Harris n-w-4328-19
J. Will-Tunica-c-2927-19
J. W.-Lowndes-w-17675-23
J. W.-Jasper-w-16873-18
Kaiser-Attala-c-20037-18
Kate-Claiborne-c-2416-17
Kate Lee-Forrest-c-434-17
Katherine-Forrest-c-8062-16
Katie-Franklin-c-21378-14
Katie-Tallahatchie-c-17024-22

Brown, Katie-Holmes-c-17732-15
Katie-Tate-c-18571-15
Katie-Hinds-c-18036-19
Katie-Wilkinson-c-3726-16
Katie Unice-Webster-w-3649-13
Kausan-Bolivar-c-20150-16
Kelly-Jasper-c-4595-13
Kirby-Lincoln-c-1095-17
Kezzie-Stone-w-3768-17
King-Madison-c-20727-22
Kittie-Coahoma-c-8816-20
Kittie-Warren-c-12821-23
Kittie-Jefferson-c-13156-20
K. C.-Kemper-c-2595-15
Keziah-Attala-c-14783-15
L. A.-Simpson-w-6427-22
Lamar-Lowndes-c-6363-14
Landrum-Holmes-c-579-15
La Roy Frank-Humphreys-w-6586-24
Larene-Newton-w-6210-21
Laura-Hinds-c-9693-14
Laura-Marshall-c-18339-23
Laura-Washington-c-3486-23
Laura-Panola-c-10560-22
Laura-Kemper-c-20851-20
Laura-Forrest-c-6417-20
Laura Olivia-Lincoln-c-18414-19
Laura-Hinds-c-19686-18
Laura-Sunflower-c-3840-20
Laura-Amite-c-16344-20
Laura-Adams-c-4448-17
Laura-Yazoo-c-5904-16
Laura-Hinds-c-4447-16
Laura-Coahoma-c-7053-17
Laura-Washington-c-11561-13
Laurah-Tishomingo-c-17598-18
Launa Butler-Lawrence-c-4840-16
Laura C.-Yazoo-w-13028-23
Laura Priest-Grenada-c-2156-14
Lawrence-Warren-w-1365-22
Lawrence-Adams-c-3880-24
Lawrence-Warren-c-12031-20
Lawyer-Coahoma-c-11697-23
L. B.-Perry-w-11745-21
Leala-Quitman-c-25655-15
Leana-Lowndes-c-9723-21
Leander-Lauderdale-w-23679-17
Leathy-Lincoln-c-21027-20
Ledora-Yazoo-c-21694-20
Ledora-Coahoma-c-8477-19
Lee-Grenada-c-15909-14
Lee-Lauderdale-c-4771-13
Lee-Leflore-c-11498-21
Lee-Holmes-c-14451-24
Lee Ann-Hinds-c-12991-15
Lee Ella-Forrest-c-25291-18
Lela-Lawrence-c-2656-24
Lela-Lauderdale-c-15140-20
Lenoa-Adams-c-2087-23
Lemon-Lowndes-c-11241-15
Lena Hester-Bolivar-c-13031-17

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

n, L. B.-Leflore-c-11191-15
Lena-Bolivar-c-31151-18
Leo-Bolivar-c-136-20
Leola-Hinds-c-18010-22
Leola-Sunflower-c-21733-21
Lena-Sunflower-c-6455-22
Leola-Yazoo-c-27634-18
Leola-Bolivar-c-20108-18
Leon-Madison-c-23403-20
Leonard-Warren-c-13137-14
Leonard-Madison-c-14 98-13
Leona-Warren-c-13928-21
Leona-Adams-c-25-12
Leora-Hinds-c-28402-18
Lewis-Bolivar-c-16139-12
Lewatine-Walthall-w-18412-24
Leroy-Washington-w-7466-24
Leroy-Lauderdale-c-12728-1[illegible]
Leroy-Lauderdale-w-5753-13
Leroy-DeSoto-c-2303-13
Leslie-Attala-w-11840-18
Leslie-Jones-c-5852-21
Leslie-Warren-c-21451---
Leslie S.-Lauder[illegible]ale-w-12632-1[illegible]
Lessie-Lauderdale-w-14889-22
Lester-Forrest-c-9994-23
Letitia-Leflore-c-12735-24
Lettie-Issaquena-c-8896-22
Lettie-Neshoba-w-22827-23
Leviza-Simpson-w-7489-15
Lewin-Attala-c-21828-1[illegible]
Lewis-Grenada-c-20856-18
Lewis-Warren-c-23172-17
Lewis-Hinds-c-20583-16
Lewis-Clarke-c-4150-16
Lewis-Coahoma-c-12105-18
Lilla-Lowndes-c-18533-17
Levi-Leake-c-6681-23
Lewis-Warren-c-17560-21
Lewis E.V.-Simpson-w-1138-21
Liddie-Lafaye[illegible]te-c-18755-20
Lillian-Tunica-c-10900-14
Lillian-Panola-c-10589-21
Lillian-Adams-c-1713-20
Lillian-Holmes-c-14458-24
Lillie-Hinds-c-552-12
Lillie-Hinds-c-4116-12
Lillie-Bolivar-c-18205-20
Lillie-Madison-c-7540-20
Lillie-Lauderdale-c-20162-19
Lillie-Washington-c-5760-19
Lillie-Sunflower-c-31972-18
Lillie-Newton-c-12957-16
Lillie-Tippah-w-19288-15
Lillie May-Pike-c-14957-24
Lillie May-Humphreys-c-14323-19
Lillian-DeSoto-c-10817-20
Lillie-Bolivar-c-3505-22
Lilly-Sunflower-c-13407-18
Lillie Dale-Adams-w-17611-19
Lincy-Simpson-c-7211-24

Brown, L. B.-Clarke-w-14302-18
L. J.-Lauderdale-c-18721-13
Lillie May-Holmes-c-22693-13
Lilly Bealsie-Attala-c-14566-15
Lilly May-Hinds-c-4357-15
Lilly-Harrison-c-4438-16
Lindy-Hinds-c-22589-14
Linell-Adams-c-15519-14
Linwood-Leflore-c-6074-22
Liza-Marshall-c-7058-19
Liza-Humphreys-c-2416-24
Liza W.-Hinds-c-8431-24
Lizabell-Forrest-w-17852-22
Lizie May-Copiah-c-19251-24
Lizzie-Panola-c-15286-13
Lizzie-Quitman-c-16201-23
Lizzie-Choctaw-c-408-19
Lizzie-Coahoma-c-6961-18
Lizzie-Hinds-c-20675-20
Lizzie-Claiborne-c-21082-23
Lizzie-Sunflower-c-12644-23
Lizzie-Forrest-c-4258-13
Lizzie-Bolivar-c-12636-20
Lizzie-Marshall-c-11546-20
Lizzie-Tate-c-19220-21
Lizzie-Washington-c-6283-17
Lizzie-Jones-c-8906-19[illegible]
Lizzie-Washington-c-4046-17
Lizzie-Copiah-c-356-17
Lizzie-Hinds-c-629-17
Lizzie-Warren-c-23250-17
Lizzie-Hinds-c-18587-16
Lizzir-Washington-c-11397-16
Lizzie-Coahoma-c-24255-15
Lizzie May-Bolivar-c-18743-23
Lluella-Greene-w-12212-24
Loftus-Jones-c-14031-17
Lois-Simpson-w-9501-23
Lola-Tallahatchie-c-3401-13
Lola-Coahoma-c-16418-21
Lolly-Holmes-c-20396-13
Lonnie-Hinds-c-14371-16
Lonza-Coahoma-c-17264-15
Lon-Lowndes-c-1128-17
Lora-Bolivar-c-16411-20
Lorenza-Harrison-c-17415-14
Lorenza Dow-Lamar-w-9307-20
Lorine-Monroe-c-6833-16
Lossie-Choctaw-c-7344-14
Lottie-Leflore-c-811-20
Lottie-Warren-c-10922-23
Lottie-Attala-c-163-19
Lottie-Adams-c-16207-18
Lou-Simpson-w-14903-14
Lou-Tunica-c-12738-17
Lou-Wayne-c-21556-16
Lou-Jefferson-c-678-12
Lou-Yazoo-c-5628-24
Lou-Washington-c-19851-23
Lou-Coahoma-c-10457-15
Lou-Tunica-c-25477-17

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown167

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

rown, Loucilla-Jackson-c-10247-23
Loucy-Adams-c-2077-23
Louella-Washington-c-21971-21
Lou Ella-Washington-c-3978---
Louis-Wilkinson-c-19588-13
Louis-Yalobusha-c-17757-13
Louis-Bolivar-c-20287-18
Louis-Panola-c-11631-22
Louis-Coahoma-c-12085-24
Louis-Coahoma-c-295-18
Louis-Clarke-c-21092-23
Louis-Copiah-c-1836[illegible]-18
Louisa-Union-w-14589-18
Louis-Tallahatchie-c-7840-19
Louis-Lauderdale-c-7874-17
Louis-Copiah-c-8013-18
Louis E.-Harrison-w-482-15
Louis R.-Marion-w-2875-15
Louisa-Bolivar-c-21587-18
Louise-Yalobusha-c-12145-20
Louise-Sunflower-c-23868-20
Louise-Washington-w-14718-2[illegible]
Louise-Yalobusha-c-21126-18
Louise-Adams-c-13794 B-19
Louisiana-Lauderdale-c-3951-21
Louiza-Bolivar-c-20344-20
Louvenia-Leflore-c-24867-17
Love-Hinds-c-20570-18
Love L.-Rankin-c-2520-19
Lovell-Rankin-c-2512-19
Lovenia-Washington-c-19502-16
Louvie-Hinds-c-1044-19
Louvina-Grenada-w-6445-15
Lucas-Lauderdale-c-18811-20
Lucenda-DeSoto-c-17757-21
Lucedia Harris-Madison-c-14339-17
Lucian Delvis-Prentiss-w-15347-13
Lucile-Pontotoc-w-4463-22
Lucile-Claiborne-c-20411-18
Lucile-Yalobusha-c-21127-15
Lucille-Rankin-c-24589-19
Lucille-Bolivar-c-7958-23
Luci le Lee-Yalobusha-c-1812-13
Lucinda-Warren-c-18729-22
Lucinda-Hinds-c-2467-23
Lucindia-Yalobusha-c-8945-18
Lucindy-Monroe-c-12417-23
Lucious-Coahoma-c-21147-23
Luck-Choctaw-c-6047-13
Lucy-Leflore-c-20987-20
Lucy-Coahoma-c-20080-13
Lucy-Warren-c-11943-22
Lucy-Sunflower-c-6467-22
Lucy-Warren-c-10159-19
Lucy-DeSoto-c-18412-18
Lucy-Tallahatchie-c-17434-16
Lucy-Harrison-c-6481-15
Lucy-Amite-c-117---
Lucy-Humphreys-c-16822-20
Lucy-Copiah-c-19888-14
Lucy-Tunica-c-9576-19

Brown, Lucy-Lauderdale-c-12001-17
Lucy-Issaquena-c-22121-16
Lucy A.-Tate-w-23545-14
Lucy Jane-Benton-w-13313-17
Ludd-Tunica-c-3724-12
Lue-Coahoma-c-19763-13
Luella-Coahoma-c-2245-13
Luella-Humphreys-c-16387-22
Luella-Bolivar-c-11890-18
Lula-Sunflower-c-5754-20
Lula-Washington-c-13897-20
Lula-Leflore-c-12734-24
Lula-Humphreys-c-20415-22
Jula-Jasper-w-9893-14
Lula-Sunflower-c-7249-24
Lula-Coahoma-c-7474-23
Lula-Sunflower-c-2742-22
Lula-Lauderdale-c-13280-20
Lula-Coahoma-c-14118-16
Lula-Tallahatchie-c-17433-16
Lula-Holmes-c-576-15
Lula-Sunflower-c-10502-17
Lula-Pike-c-9398-15
Lula-Holmes-c-13116-21
Lula May-Madison-c-12802-24
Lula May-Marshall-c-4972-23
Lula Rowland-Jackson-w-688-13
Lula W. M-Lawrence-c-865-12
Lum-Tate-c-4585-21
Lunetha-Copiah-c-6332-15
Lunie-DeSoto-c-5609-22
Luvena-Jefferson-c-25817-18
Luvenia-Marshall-c-14648-14
Luvenia-Sunflower-c-11087-24
Lydia Lee-Issaquena-c-14965-20
Lyla-Lincoln-c-8162-14
Mabel-Kemper-c-23148-16
Mabel-Coahoma-c-12790-21
Mac-Tunica-c-8452-21
Mack-Noxubee-c-13788-15
Mack-Bolivar-c-24035-15
Mack-Lowndes-c-1183-16
Mackey-Sunflower-c-9873-20
McKinley-Scott-c-18824-14
Macon-Lauderdale-c-952-17
Madison-Washington-c-1691-13
Madison M-Marshall-w-25329-15
Mag-Hinds-c-14426-24
Mag-Noxubee-c-30425-18
Maggie-Neshoba-c-11658-21
Maggie-Kemper-c-756-14
Maggie-Lee-w-16402-14
Maggie-Leflore-c-16410-14
Maggie-Yazoo-c-1707-14
Maggie-Yazoo-c-15276-14
Maggie-Sunflower-c-16898-14
Maggie-Bolivar-c-11586-23
Maggie-Forrest-c-17923-19
Maggie-Tunica-c-10597-17
Maggie-Bolivar-c-11491-18
Maggie Nola-Attala-c-6131-19

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown 168

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Mahala-Warren-c-23007-24
Mahalay-Tunica-c-13234-24
Mahaley-Coahoma-c-17071-23
Mahalia E.-Lee-w-25082-15
Maholia-Yalobusha-w-13672-13
Mahoney-Tunica-c-18983-14
Major-Leflore-c-22948-13
Major-Hinds-c-4462-24
Major-Adams-c-13876-16
Malanda-Sunflower-c-6050-17
Malary-Coahoma-c-21434-19
Malcolm R.-Forrest-w-375-23
Malildico-Bolivar-c-17119-15
Malinda-Hinds-c-10348-13
Malinda-Bolivar-c-16301-21
Malinda-Washington-c-14967-17
Malinda-Clay-c-15007-15
Malinda-Sharkey-c-29765-15
Malinda-Tallahatchie-c-19403-19
Malinda-Yazoo-c-11374-19
Malissa-Yazoo-c-17812-19
Malissa-Jeff Davis-c-12608-13
Malissa-Yazoo-c-17813-19
Malissa-Coahoma-c-540-19
Mama-Adams-c-2083-23
Mamie-Alcorn-c-18023-13
Mamie-Hinds-c-7510-21
Mamie-Jackson-c-18578-21
Mamie-Jefferson-c-10286-23
Mamie-Adams-c-24562-18
Mamie-Stone-c-2659-19
Mamie-Bolivar-c-11557-19
Mandy-Jones-c-4563-19
Mandy-Noxubee-c-2197-19
Manda-Forrest-w-17504-24
Manda-Jones-w-4847-20
Mandy-Holmes-c-23866-14
Mandy-Lincoln-c-930-15
Mandy-Sunflower-c-1573-17
Mandy-Copiah-c-311-23
Mandy Ambers-Yazoo-c-1431-21
Manfred-Yazoo-c-1513-20
Mannaham-Leflore-c-18935-16
Mannie-Adams-c-2101-23
Mans A.-Forrest-w-6217-16
Manuel-Sunflower-c-14027-15
Manuel-Lauderdale-c-6848-19
Manuel-Tishomingo-c-12730-17
Maranda-Yalobusha-c-1817-13
Marah-George-c-9571-14
Marcus-Hinds-c-8212-16
Margaret-Holmes-c-17348-23
Margarette-Union-w-11440-13
Margatette-Adams-c-16845-23
Margarete-Madison-c-11649-18
Margerite-Coahoma-c-8826-20
Margarett-Attala-w-23982-15
Margie-Pike-c-11702-21
Margrette-Yalobusha-c-4777-21
Margret-Adams-c-3339-21
Margaret-Adams-c-3980-23

Brown,

Margaret-Washington-c-4797-22
Margatet-Tunica-c-2844-22
Margaret L.-Chickasaw-w-22162-21
Margrate A.-Wayne-w-7363-23
Marguerite E.-Forrest-w-10856-20
Maria-Hinds-c-13023-20
Maria-Tate-c-11929-21
Mariah-Newton-c-15085-22
Mariah-Holmes-c-23090-20
Mariana-Lowndes-c-5215-20
Mariah-Amite-c-17570-14
Marie-Coahoma-c-14104-20
Marie-Bolivar-c-17135-15
Marie R. S.-Harrison-w-14801-20
Marinda-Tunica-c-10856-23
Marion-Quitman-c-22891---
Marion-Coahoma-c-17855-19
Marion E.-Adams-w-15549-19
Mariah-Hinds-c-12472-19
Mark Anthony-Yazoo-w-1450-21
Marlow-Lauderdale-c-21524-17
Marshall P-Hancock-c-16460-13
Martha-Rankin-c-10382-17
Martha-Coahoma-c-276-12
Martha-Holmes-c-2584-23
Martha-Tunica-c-15371-22
Martha-Webster-c-7637-19
Martha-Adams-c-12403-15
Martha-Marshall-c-15136-18
Martha-Kemper-c-10312-18
Martha A.-Harrison-w-8584-15
Martha Ann-Hinds-c-18490-20
Martha-Humphreys-c-17922-21
Martha-Warren-c-21298-22
Martha-Yalobusha-c-6758-22
Martha Jane-Lauderdale-w-20824-16
Marthie-Washington-c-24041-16
Marthy-Bolivar-c-15216-17
Martha P.-Calhoun-w-24924-18
Martin-Holmes-w-18674-16
Martin Jr.-Choctaw-c-21547-22
Martin-Jefferson-c-19588-24
Martin-Panola-w-23273-14
Martin Ervin-DeSoto---2108-14
Mary-Coahoma-c-2052-14
Mary-DeSoto-c-19913-14
Mary-Leflore-c-14433-14
Mary-Warren-w-10947-14
Mary-Yalobusha-c-17137-14
Mary-Marshall-c-22410-24
Marvin-Monroe-w-15103-13
Mary-Panola-c-17300-13
Mary-Sunflower-c-23447-13
Mary W.-Tippah-c-13437-13
Mary-Yalobusha-c-23733-13
Mary-Hinds-c-12486-13
Mary-Lincoln-c-17981-24
Mary-Lincoln-c-10742-24
Mary-Holmes-c-629-23
Mary-Sunflower-c-19250-20
Mary-Jefferson-c-18691-20

Mary-Madison-c-6172-22
Mary-Tallahatchie-c-22423-20
Mary Catherine-Simpson-w-20097-24
Mary Catherine-Alcorn-w-11928-13
Mary M.-Warren-c-10041-22
Mary Jane-Covington-w-20726-21
Mary-Washington-c-3603-13
Mary-Coahoma-c-22775-20
Mary-Leflore-c-11508-21
Mary-Washington-c-17633-21
Mary-Lincoln-c-6872-24
Mary-Marshall-c-21865-23
Mary-Coahoma-c-12310-22
Mary-Claiborne-c-4068-13
Mary-Adams-w-1957-13
Mary-Holmes-c-12409-24
Mary-Hinds-c-2605-12
Mary-Lauderdale-c-2876-12
Mary-Madison-c-4246-22
Mary-Bolivar-c-1800-22
Mary-Coahoma-c-25163-18
Mary-Claiborne-c-19721-17
Mary-Webster-c-21180-17
Mary-Harrison-c-19980-17
Mary-Marshall-c-24995-17
Mary-Bolivar-c-21282-18
Mary-Clay-c-23017-18
Mary-Forrest-c-13627-17
Mary-Bolivar-c-8368-19
Mary-Hinds-c-18636-16
Mary-Kemper-c-8884-15
Mary-Madison-c-13597-15
Mary-Montgomery-w-12295-15
Mary-Scott-c-7462-15
Mary-Tunica-c-11766-15
Mary-Wilkinson-c-9782-15
Mary-Sunflower-c-11587-16
Mary-Wilkerson-c-24069-16
Mary-Leflore-c-25118-15
Mary-Leflore-w-22288-16
Mary-Lauderdale-c-17898-15
Mary-Washington-c-21013-15
Mary-Coahoma-c-12101-18
Mary-Leflore-c-17082-18
Mary-Yazoo-c-17814-18
Mary-Bolivar-c-20275-18
Mary-Lincoln-c-3333-18
Mary Ann-Chickasaw-w-188-12
Mary Ann-Madison-c-11357-23
Mary Louise-Jackson-c-13976-23
Mary Neely-Tallahatchie-w-11898-20
M. A.-Copiah-c-9296-17
Mary Alice-Attala-w-4559-17
Mary Alice-P.River-w-13083-16
Mary Ann-Hancock-w-3703-21
Mary Anne-Bolivar-c-10500-21
Mary Ann-Lowndes-c-5542-17
Mary Ann-Pike-c-7389-15
Mary Ann-Lauderdale-c-12773-18
Mary Carney-Hinds-c-18023-17
Mary C. X.-Warren-w-5501-16

Brown, Mary Belle-Newton-c-1033-20
Mary Etna-Tallahatchie-w-13796-21
Mary Etta-Coahoma-c-16459-18
Mary Francis-Tallahatchie-w-8277-17
Mary Jane-Hinds-c-712-16
Mary Jane-Lauderdale-c-3006-16
Mary Jane-Adams-c-7173-18
Mary Lynn-Copiah-c-21756-16
Mary-Warren-c-5996-20
Mary S.-DeSoto-c-8548-19
Maryetta-Lauderdale-c-17898-24
Marzine-Lauderdale-w-795-15
Mat-Lafayette-c-21159-21
Matha-Lincoln-c-16394-19
Mather-Harrison-c-8589-15
Matilda-Rankin-c-2682-22
Matilda-Claiborne-c-4063-24
Matilda-Coahoma-c-16280-16
Matilda-Jefferson-c-6735-15
Matilda-Tallahatchie-c-14110-15
Matilda-Hinds-c-7716-14
Matilda-Madison-c-12539-14
Matt-Warren-c-23624-13
Matt-Lowndes-c-15051-18
Mattie-Washington-c-17114-14
Mattie-Noxubee-c-9655-20
Mattie-Rankin-c-10574-22
Mattie-Tallahatchie-c-5166-21
Mattie-Copiah-c-5489-21
Mattie-Holmes-c-19544-22
Mattie-Lauderdale-c-6695-13
Mattie B.-Chickasaw-w-22241-20
Mattie-Webster-c-10037-19
Mattie-Tallahatbhie-c-7392-19
Mattie-Sunflower-c-31935-18
Mattie-Lauderdale-w-6858-19
Mattie-Lauderdale-c-1598-19
Mattie-Washington-c-27459-18
Mattie-Leflore-c-26093-18
Mattie-Warren-w-23838-15
Mattie-Wayne-c-21170-17
Mattie-Clarke-c-18289-16
Mattie-Jackson-c-8803-15
Mattie-Amite-c-19989-18
Mattie-Wayne-c-8912---
Mattie Bell-Tallahatchie-c-5936-18
Mattie J.-Pontotoc-w-13639-21
Mattie Lee-Tallahatchie-c-16318-23
Mattie Lee-Rankin-c-1472-17
Mattie L.-Copiah-w-15096-15
Mattie Lou-Tallahatchie-c-4550-21
Mattie R.-Grenada-w-15893-17
Mattie Stewart-Leflore-w-3012-12
Maud-Leflore-c-4447-14
Maude-Jefferson-c-13992-23
Maude Ray-DeSoto-c-4294-16
May-Lee-w-12438-20
May Bettie-Holmes-c-18636-18
Maybee-Copiah-c-28305-18
May Ella-Leflore-c-21997-18

May P.-Tate-w-32799-19
Mazella-Grenada-c-32431-18
M. C.-Bolivar-c-9780-23
McCharen-Lafayette-c-901-17
Mealy-Warren-c-15181-24
Megil-Monroe-w-9864-23
Melaienie-Coahoma-c-13515-17
Mellis-Clarke-c-6095-13
Melvina-Warren-c-8124-15
Melvina-Tallahatchie-c-3767-18
Memphis-Coahoma-c-7975-13
Meridan-Hinds-c-2977-18
Mike-Sunflower-c-19215-18
Mike-Leflore-c-17091-18
Milas-Holmes-c-7443-17
Mildred-Carroll-c-15318-23
Mildred-Lamar-c-11306-A-22
Mildred-Hinds-c-5649-21
Miles-Lauderdale-c-10040-14
Millie-Lauderdale-c-16869-13
Millie-Copiah-c-286-24
Millie-Washington-c-16819-23
Millie-Washington-c-13769-22
Millie-Lafayette-c-4619-19
Milton-Issaquena-c-22362-17
Milton DeWitt-Lauderdale-w-11426-21
Milton Grady-Itawamba-w-16834-18
Minerva-Warren-c-23230-17
Minerva-Adams-c-13631-14
Minerva-Hinds-c-2123-21
Minervie-Clay-c-7952-15
Mingo-Adams-c-20898-23
Minie-Alcorn-c-14903-23
Minnie-Noxubee-c-2203-19
Minnie-Lauderdale-c-16500-22
Minnie-Tunica-c-27192-18
Minnie-Holmes-c-594-12
Minnie-Forrest-w-12200-16
Minnie-Itawamba-w-20181-17
Minnie-Lauderdale-c-15027-21
Minnie-Sunflower-c-13023-23
Minnie-Washington-c-10139-22
Minnie-Lincoln-w-929-15
Minnie Vester-Kemper-c-15564-15
Minnie-Tallahatchie-c-7589-15
Minnie-Lowndes-c-25264-15
Minnie-Washington-c-1847-17
Mirranda-Newton-w-11428-15
Minnie May-DeSoto-c-7769-24
Mirtle C.-Washington-c-3125-19
Misawia-Pontotoc-w-17260-21
Missouri-Lawrence-c-31708-18
Mitchell-Bolivar-c-19540-19
Mitchell-Lefloré-c-18844-18
Mittie-Tallahatchie-c-1266-20
Moda May-Lowndes-w-1216-18
Molinda-Tallahatchie-c-21004-14
Mollie-Madison-c-14578-14
Mollie-Leflore-c-8753-24
Mollie-Coahoma-c-6229-24
Mollie-Warren-c-3355-20

Brown,
Mollie-Yalobusha-c-13673-13
Mollie-DeSoto-c-15139-15
Mollie E.-Lauderdale-w-22266-16
Mollie A.-Lauderdale-w-11337-22
Mollie-Simpson-w-15013-24
Molly-Madison-c-14034-22
Monroe-Sunflower-c-22765-24
Monreo-Coahoma-c-16267-13
Monroe-Lauderdale-c-980-17
Mony M.-Lauderdale-w-21178-21
Monty-Monroe-c-27733-18
Mose-Bolivar-c-20824-24
Mose-Adams-c-15434-17
Mose-Adams-c-2092-23
Mose-Coahoma-c-7445-18
Mose-Yazoo-c-17787-18
Mosella-Hinds-c-11905-19
Moselle-Tallahatchie-c-11724-15
Mosert-Marshall-c-11062-19
Moses-Hinds-c-12982-20
Moses-Issaquena-c-4444-15
Movetis-Washington-c-13595-13
Murid Johnson-Carroll-w-10018-24
Myrtle-Yazoo-c-3049-22
Myrtle-Leflore-c-11409-20
Myrtle-Monroe-w-14955-16
Myrtle-Lauderdale-c-14506-19
M. Vinia-Hinds-c-22176-17
Nall-Hinds-c-14280-20
Nance-Coahoma-c-7280-21
Nancy-Washington-c-13803-13
Nancy-Lee-c-3840-23
Nancy-Lauderdale-c-18753-13
Nancy-Washington-c-7463-13
Nancy-DeSoto-c-4804-18
Nancy-Holmes-w-2606-23
Nancy-Leflore-c-32491-18
Nancy-Monroe-c-19814-20
Nancy-Bolivar-c-24836-18
Nancy-Bolivar-c-13970-16
Nancy-Holmes-c-14708-18
Nancy-Issaquena-c-22300-17
Nancy-Issaquena-c-12154-14
Nancy-Jones-c-6116-14
Nancy-Yazoo-c-7013-14
Nancy D.-Prentiss-w-18786-14
Nancy M.-Tunica-w-23566-14
Nannie-Kemper-w-918-18
Nannie-Marshall-c-9190-15
Nannie-Lee-w-10703-13
Nannie Lue-Oktibbeha-w-18144-24
Napoleon-Wayne-c-19692-13
Napoleon-Greene-w-4442-20
Napolion-SeSoto-c-25268-18
Napper-Yalobusha-c-14417-15
Narcissa-Yalobusha-c-22092-16
Nartys-Newton-c-12463-23
Nathan-Montgomery-c-10955-13
Nathan-Warren-c-1544-15
Nathan-Jackson-c-20069-19
Nathan-DeSoto-c-1948-21

wn- Nathan-Wilkinson-c-4095-17
Nathan Jr.-Hinds-c-20322-22
Nathaniel-Madison-c-1920-19
Nathaniel-Tippah-c-17247-14
Nathaniel-Forrest-c-16388-13
Nathaniel-DeSoto-c-16030-20
Nathaniel-Pike-c-16124-15
Nathaniel-Wayne-w-9356-16
Natie Bell-Carroll-c-7621-13
Neandrew-Lowndes-c-14523-14
Ned-Panola-c-1196-15
Nellie-Forrest-c-17903-17
Nellie-Warren-c-1590-23
Nellie-Madison-c-6932-24
Nellie-Wayne-c-9497-13
Nellie-Coahoma-c-14134-22
Nellie-Tunica-c-12765-17
Nellie-Kemper-c-9772-17
Nellum-Wilkinson-c-10310-21
Nelse-Warren-c-3690---
Nelse-Attala-c-23978-15
Nelson-Bolivar-c-10800-21
Nelse-Coahoma-c-19611-21
Nelson-Kemper-c-10324-23
Nelson-Holmes-c-19974-15
Nellie-Hinds-c-14753-21
Nenonia-Monroe-c-18928-21
Neslon-Bolivar-c-9277-18
Net-Choctaw-c-21696-15
Nettie-Hinds-c-514-20
Nettie-Grenada-c-24296-17
Newton-Jones-c-21547-18
Nezzie-Coahoma-c-8822-20
Newton-Coaiborne-c-3205-22
Nick-Lauderdale-c-17448-17
Nicey-Yalobusha-c-20947-24
N. L.-Leflore-c-11509-21
Nina Smith-Lauderdale-w-19695-24
Noah-Copiah-c--5494-21
Noel P.Jr.-Washington-c-11276-18
Nola-DeSoto-c-7139-17
Nora-Attala-c-14331-22
Nora-Lauderdale-w-4750-13
Nora-Copiah-c-6173-13
Nora Lee-Simpson-c-10453-17
Norah-Lincoln-c-856-20
Norman-Oktibbeha-w-22585-18
Norman Bell-Attala-w-15916-18
Norton Jr.-Panola-w-1110-24
O. D.-Narion-c-22067-19
O. D.-Noxubee-c-13163-18
Odia Anna-Benton-w-5948-13
Ola Mae-Lauderdale-c-20450-14
Olevia-Claiborne-c-2591-18
Oliver G.-Lauderdale-w-8990-19
Oliver W.-Sharkey-w-2738-21
Ollie-Attala-c-17235-24
Ollie-Lawrence-c-2370-21
Ollie-Warren-c-19106-17
Ollie-Warren-c-13388-16
Ollie-Bolivar-c-20172-18

Brown, Ollie-Hinds-c-5089-17,
O. L.-Lauderdale-c-5282-18
Olive-Carroll-c-24132-15
Oliver-Humphreys-c-9422-21
Oliver-Lawrence---16833-16
Oliver-Washington-c-23050-15
Ollie Davis-Noxubee-c-10634-23
Ollie Jr.-Noxubee-c-10625-23
Olverta-Yazoo-c-17681-20
Oneeda-Madison-c-1921-19
Ora-Kemper-c-12546-16
Ora-Newton-c-943-21
Ora D.-Lauderdale-c-18217-22
Ora D.-Lauderdale-c-12011-17
Ora Lee-Bolivar---19469-22
Ora Lee-Winston-c-14391-15
Ora Lee-Quitman-c-18435-15
O. R.Mrs.-Yazoo-w-1532-22
Orange-Washington-c-1457-22
Orange-Alcorn-c-11184-17
Orrie Lee-Issaquena-c-18631-20
Osborne-Noxubee-c-15298-21
Oscar-Coahoma-c-11745-14
Oscar-Bolivar-c-20226-18
Otha-Holmes-c-13899-17
Other-Tippah-w-13554-14
Otho-Jasper-c-19700-18
Otis-Tallahatchie-c-16310-23
Ottis-Noxubee-c-7070-13
Owen-Yazoo-w-13475-24
Owens-Bolivar-c-9846-16
Ozella-Clay-c-9726-18
Pabls-Bolivar-c-3677-20
Paddy-Sunflower-c-9842-20
Page-Warren-c-7300-16
Palma-Marshall-c-9609-22
Palnora-Tunica-c-17019-14
Pankie-Leflore-c-12707-24
Paralee-Lauderdale-c-21877-18
Parker-Lauderdale-c-13333-15
Parlee-Harrison-c-23719-19
Parson-Yazoo-c-23157-24
Parthena-Oktibbeha-w-22834-17
Patience-Attala-c-2458-18
Patsy-Copiah-c-8304-20
Patsy-Warren-c-21729-14
Patsy-Copiah-c-6862-20
Patsy-Simpson-w-22309-21
Patsy-Leflore-c-18391-19
Patsy-Warren-c-17691-18
Pattie P.-Leake-w-20655-13
Pattie Brook-DeSoto-w-7522-14
Paul-Hinds-c-14420-24
Paul-Washington-c-25945-17
Paul-Lafayette-w-21659-18
Paul Evert-Lawrence-w-2829-13
Pauline-Hinds-c-8691-19
Pauline-Madison-c-22191-18
Pearl-Sunflower-c-3842-13
Pearl-Grenada-c-31270-18
Pearl-Forrest-c-22441-13

Pearl Bryan-Stone-c-21383-20
Pearly-Bolivar-c-143-13
Pearlie-Copiah-c-10908-21
Pearlie-Tallahatchie-c-9073-18
Pearlie May-Tallahatchie-c-15475-18
Pearlie-Lauderdale-c-9592-21
Pearlie-Jones-c-18720-20
Pearl-Adams-w-2202-17
Peggy-Adams-c-3788-19
Penny-Warren-c-20969-15
Percy-Lafayette-c-17489-23
Percy-Washington-c-19131-17
Percy-Quitman-c-14631-17
Percy R.-Hinds-w-12375-24
Perkins-Kemper-c-4569-15
Permilla-Caohoma-c-19904-21
Pernnis-Kemper-w-5941-22
Persilla-Washington-c-8256-22
Peter-Adams-c-9841-24
Peter-Adams-c-1644-21
Peter-Bolivar-c-19970-23
Peter-Claiborne-c-441-19
Peter-Washington-c-19165-15
Phelix-Sunflower-c-7074-23
Phillip-Adams-c-11780-16
Phoebe-Madison-c-26332-18
Phoebe Davis-Lauderdale-w-16252-19
Pheobia-Lauderdale-c-14886-18
Phillis-Coahoma-c-7283-21
Phillis-Harrison-c-2843-18
Phillis-Bolivar---14203-18
Phylis-Yalobusha-c-16853-24
Pinkey-Sunflower-c-3732-23
Pinkey-Holmes-c-11208-21
Pinky-Warren-c-18704-15
Pleacy-Hinds-c-4351-19
Pole-Wilkinson-w-3511-23
Pollard-Yazoo-c-22498-23
Polly-Yazoo-c-11682-13
Polly-Washington-c-17189-22
Pollie-Noxubee-c-15213-13
Polly-Monroe-c-22933-19
Pomp Jr.-Leflore-c-834-22
Pomp-Lauderdale-c-16819-16
Posey-Adams-c-10206-19
Pres.-Hinds-c-16759-20
Press-Tunica-c-22909-24
Preston-Holmes-c-747-18
Price-Tallahatchie-c-15517-13
Prince-Sharkey-c-11728-22
Prince-Choctaw-c-14039-16
Pricilla-Bolivar-c-19836-20
Priscilla-Warren-c-1384-24
Priscilla-Washington-c-28719-18
Priscilla-Bolivar-c-24891-18
Pursey-Attala-c-6023-23
Q. C.-Holmes-w-6516-17
R. A.-Lincoln-c-11446-22
R. A.Mrs.-Marion-w-21372-21
Racey-Hinds-c-8323-23
Rachael-Attala-c-3397-21

Brown,
Rachel-Lauderdale-c-20451-14
Rachel-Warren-c-19354-18
Rachael-Jasper-c-20691-16
Rachel-Coahoma-c-6151-16
Rachel-Leflore-c-22133-16
Rachel Burt-Grenada-c-16405-16
Rachael A.-Copiah-c-2316-12
Raimer C.-Panola-w-18641-19
Ralph Leon-Hinds-c-19016-23
Randolph-Lauderdale-c-19691-24
Randolph-Madison-c-20743-22
Rankin-Yazoo-c-10222-22
Raymond P.-Panola-w-5547-20
R. D.-Lauderdale-w-14088-23
Reader-Stone-c-22326-19
Rebecca-Hinds-c-15991-17
Rebecca-Chickasaw-c-23186-15
Rebecca-Hinds-c-18531-20
Rebecca-Lowndes-c-3109-12
Rebecca-Yazoo-c-5603-19
Rebecca-Coahoma-c-6192-23
Rebecca-Perry-w-20966-22
Rebecca-Washington-c-3147-19
Recy-Bolivar-c-15540-17
Redorick-Choctaw-c-6248-19
Redorick-Choctaw-c-21826-17
Rellie-Hinds-c-7365-17
Rena-Clarke-c-20427-18
Rena-Lincoln-c-2947-13
Renia-Lauderdale-c-16887-21
Renniseaclee-Tishomingo-w-10594-17
Reuben-Coahoma-c-380-16
Rhoda-Lee-c-892-14
Rhoda-Noxubee-w-10901-24
Rhobe-Washington-c-11595-13
Richard-Carroll-c-9615-24
Richard-Washington-c-7506-24
Richard-Adams-c-58-19
Richard-Hinds-c-13020-21
Richard-Hinds-c-10324-13
Richard-Yazoo-c-18581-25
Richard Frank-Tallahatchie-c-22863-19
Richard Lee-Lowndes-c-12930-18
R. L.-Bolivar-c-11594-23
Robert-Jones-c-16925-18
Robert-Adams-c-9764-13
Robert-Lauderdale-c-10656-13
Robert-Hinds-c-14451-13
Robert-Lauderdale-w-16296-14
Robert-Lee-c-12435-20
Robert-Noxubee-c-9027-13
Robert-Madison-c-1036-12
Robert-Issaquena-c-1786-12
Robert-Humphreys-c-16071-19
Robert Sr.-Washington-c-27452-18
Robert-Franklin-c-24219-18
Robert-Coahoma-c-23399-17
Robert-Holmes-c-23103-20
Robert-Bolivar-c-10423-22
Robert-Sunflower-c-14734-17
Robert-Copiah-c-15103-15

wn, Robert-Holmes-c-580-23
Robert-Marshall-c-17047-16
Robert-Yazoo-c-14439-15
Robert-Monroe-c-10693-18
Robert-Hinds-c-8322-23
Robert-Bolivar-c-4193-18
Robert-Forrest-c-2759-18
Robert-Forrest-c-426-18
Robert-Amite-c-7280-18
Robert-Lee-w-18378-14
Robert-Wilkinson-c-1645-14
Robert-Washington-c-21134-14
Robert-Washington-c-7578-19
Robert-Bolivar-w-4059-20
Robert-Bolivar-c-3675-20
Robert-Lowndes-c-1199-16
Robert-Panola-c-6971-16
Robert-Sunflower-c-3799-17
Robert C.-Jones-w-8004-18
Robert C.-Lauderdale-w-21632-23
Robert D.-Hinds-w-10748-15
Robert D.-Lauderdale-w-18283-14
Robert Eugene-Newton-w-14332-23
Robert Forrest-Marion-w-9766-21
Robert L-Forrest-c-16151-22
Robert Lee-Adams-c-10552-20
Robert Lee-Panola-c-5077-15
Robert Marion-Prentiss-w-24002-18
Robert Moten-Warren-c-27355-18
Robert Thomas-Lee-w-31714-18
Robert Taylor-Tishmingo-w-3242-15
Roberta-Panola-c-3559-17
Roberta-Franklin-c-6301-24
Rovurts-Coahoma-c-16533-20
Roberta-Hinds-c-10332-13
Rocksy-Lauderdale-c-21744-18
Rochella-Copiah-c-334-14
Roffee-Holmes-c-23347-15
Roena-Franklin-c-25359-18
Rose-Warren-c-17555-16
Rosa-Pike-c-16141-15
Rosa-Harrison-c-399-22
Rosa-Sunflower-c-7379-19
Rosa-Lowndes-c-10039-17
Rosa Lee-Leake-c-4801-13
Rosa-Tate-w-21454-20
Rosa-Bolivar-c-2130-12
Rosa-Sunflower-c-12290---
Rosa-Leflore-c-12459-21
Rosa-Kemper-c-21617-18
Rosa-Hinds-c-17433-17
Rosa-Warren-c-17129-17
Rosa-Lincoln-c-18907-20
Rosa-Warren-c-5447-23
Rosa-Grenada-c-5572-21
Rosa Lee-Panola-c-6320-22
Rosa Lee-Hinds-c-21838-24
Rosa Lee-Holmes-c-11847-17
Rosa Lee-Yazoo-c-10827-17
Rose-Humphreys-c-13086-20
Rose-Bolivar---4278-12

Brown, Rose-Jackson-c-678-23
Rose-Wayne-c-21187-19
Rose-Jefferson-c-851-16
Rose-Holmes-c-13092-21
Rose Lonzo-Newton-w-9622-20
Rosie-Jefferson-c-5883-22
Rosie-Quitman-c-13036-24
Roseinia-Oktibbeha-c-5051-15
Rosella-Warren-c-5470-15
Rosemer-Lowndes-c-3411-14
Roseta-Noxubee-c-18279-15
Rosetta-Coahoma-c-5012-22
Rosavelt-Madison-c-2663-14
Rosevelt-Sunflower-c-9162-24
Rosevelt-Claibonre-c-7143-22
Rosco Randal-Choctaw-c-8306-15
Rose-Washington-c-19534-16
Rosevelt-Bolivar-c-23402-19
Rosevelt-Washington-c-21357-17
Rosevelt-Sharkey-c-1503-17
Rosey-Adams-c-3491-14
Rowan-Adams-c-13404-23
Roxie-Coahoma-c-7990-13
Roxie-Yazoo-c-3327-19
Roxy-Bolivar-c-8994-17
Roy-Lowndes-c-7996-21
R. T.-Sharkey-w-3540-24
Rubby-Forrest-w-17891-17
Rudolph-Attala-c-2052-12
Ruby E.-Tate-c-19378-13
Rube-Sunflower-c-23161-18
Ruby-Rankin-c-13342-18
Rubin-Hinds-c-9696-14
Ruby-Claiborne-c-8892-22
Ruby-Lawrence-c-5422-17
Rufus-Holmes-c-12532-13
Rufus-Leflore-c-7661-22
Rufus-Hinds-c-29667-18
Rufus-Jones-c-867-17
R. H.-Harrison-w-16855-15
Rufus Martin-Kemper-w-32207-18
Ruth-Forrest-c-19683-15
R. C.-Amite-c-17665-19
R. L.-Washington-c-1929-16
R. C.-Jones-w-656-20
Ruthie-Adams-c-19757-22
Sadie-Warren-c-14248-15
Sadie Lee-Humphreys-c-5758-21
Sadie Lee-Jefferson-c-24647-17
Sadie Mae-Franklin-c-10180-16
Salema-Washington-c-3310-24
Sallie-Marshall-c-18368-22
Sallie-Madison-w-30208-18
Sallie-Hinds-c-4515-23
Sallie-Issaquena-c-23907-19
Sallie-Coahoma-c-23022-19
Sallie-Simpson-c-26855-18
Sallie-Warren-c-25564-17
Sallie-Lawrence-c-1067-18
Sallie-Attala-w-7981-24
Sallie-Warren-c-3914-18

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Sallie-Coahoma-c-341-16
Sallie-Yazoo-c-4139-17
Sallie-Lee-w-10662-16
Sallie Hobbs-Hinds-w-21839-24
Salley-Holmes-c-16593---
Sally-Attala-c-3582-24
Sally-Madison-c-20399-15
Sally Terry-Bolivar-c-141-13
Sam-Bolivar-c-7844-13
Sam-Tallahatchie-c-1270-24
Sam-Perry-c-7141-13
Sam-Coahoma-c-18213-13
Sam-Washington-c-11270-18
Sam-Jasper-c-24601-17
Sam-Washington-c-12089-20
Sam-Yazoo-c-11088-23
Sam-Humphreys-c-4569-23
Sam-Washington-c-10303-20
Sam-Hinds-c-17622-15
Sam-Lauderdale-c-17926-15
Sam-Issaquena-c-13151-21
Sam-Wilkinson-c-17222-22
Sam-Hinds-c-503-24
Sam-Leflore-c-9075-19
Sam-Marshall-c-23530-15
Sam-Bolivar-c-19699-14
Sam-Forrest-c-17867-14
Sam-Washington-c-17087-14
SamMontgomery-c-6514-14
Sam-Hinds-c-7784-14
Samira-Tate-c-18851-19
Samp-Lincoln-c-15942-23
Sampson Jr.-Leflore-c-14991-18
Samuel-Warren-c-30906-18
Samuel Y-Amite-w-17571-14
Samuel-Adams-c-17182-24
Samuel-Sunflower-c-7264-24
Samuel-Hinds-w-6539-19
Samuel-Warren-w-11940-22
Samuel Jr.-Warren-w-12038-21
Samuel Wiley-Holmes-w-6477-23
Sandy-DeSoto-c-2092-24
Sandy-Yazoo-c-8644-21
Sanford-Copiah-c-9136-21
Sangasee-Coahoma-c-297-14
Sarah-Claiborne-c-16202-13
Sarah-Jefferson-c-4620-13
Sarah-Monroe-c-18727-24
Sarah-Walthall-c-13667-22
Sarah-Bolivar-c-12573-22
Sarah-Yazoo-c-14010-20
Sarah-Coahoma-c-3566-21
Sarah-Coahoma-c-6831-20
Sarah-Warren-c-5992-20
Sarah Eliza-Newton-w-5123-13
Sarah J. W.-Union-w-24793-19
Sarah Eliza-Lincoln-c-2435-22
Sarah-Madison-c-26275-18
Sarah-Yazoo-c-8969-16
Sarah-Harrison-c-9992-18
Sarah-Hinds-c-612-18

Brown, Sarah-Washington-c-11970-22
Sarah-Sunflower-c-31231-18
Sarah-Warren-c-1555-15
Sarah-Hinds-c-2238-20
Sarah-Lawrence-c-14178-17
Sarah-Lauderdale-c-20799-16
Sarah-Clarke-w-14579-15
Sarah-Adams-c-14732-15
Sarah-Jefferson-c-22365-17
Sarah-Pike-w-13562-19
Sarah J.-Marshall-w-7167-15
Sarrah-Itawamba-w-29761-18
Savanah-Tate-c-22860-24
Savanah-Washington-c-28134-18
Savanah-Leflore-c-26123-18
Sebell-Lauderdale-w-15689-15
Selena-Claiborne-c-13783-14
Selia-Jefferson-c-10922-15
Senings-Kemper-c-787-23
Sennie P.-Simpson-w-15223-22
S. I. Jr.-Hinds-w-5645-21
Shalley-Hinds-c-6441-13
Shed-Hinds-c-22568-13
Shelly-Copiah or Hinds-w-19444-24
Shelley-Yalobusha-c-13294-14
Shepard-Rankin-c-3534-12
Sid-Tallahatchie-c-19711-23
Sid-Yazoo-c-19942-23
Sid-Newton-w-6935-22
Sidney-Adams-c-7049-21
Silas-Simpson-c-8031-22
Silas S.-Yazoo-c-13377-19
Silla-Holmes-c-9636-17
Silvia-Jones-c-21542-18
Silvia-Greene-c-25390-18
Simon-Newton-c-2899-24
Simon-Humphreys-c-16389-22
Simon-Lowndes-c-11478-20
Simon-Yazoo-c-9765-19
Simon-Hinds-c-6349-16
Sina-Choctaw-c-15834-24
Singleton-Hinds-c-5622-21
Sinie-Claiborne-c-20620-21
Sip-Montgomery-c-5045-23
Sisley-Pike-c-3667-15
Slager-Rankin-c-3681-17
Slick-Sunflower-c-15638-19
Smoot-Sunflower-c-13425-18
Solomon-Madison-c-10623-18
Soloman H.-Simpson-w-19189-18
Sookey-Tallahatchie-c-10071-21
Sophia-Yazoo-c-13862---
Sophia-Warren-c-11467-19
Sophia Ann-Hinds-c-21149-18
Sophie-Clay-c-20506-18
Sophie-Washington-c-24529-18
S. Pate-Yalobusha-w-15927-21
Spencer-Hinds-c-473-24
Spender-Yazoo-c-31118-18
Spincer-Washington-c-1717-13
Sol-Holmes-c-20225-14

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 175

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Solomon-Holmes-c-4082-14
Solomon Jr.-Issaquena-c-2350-14
Solomon Sr.-Issaquena-c-2351-14
Square Joseph-Washington-c-1885-12
Solomon-Lowndes-c-6390-14
Stanley-Lawrence-c-6037-22
St Clar-Sunflower-c-17967-23
Stella-Adams-c-20396-21
Stella-Holmes-c-20999-21
Steve-Forrest-c-15845-19
Steward-Warren-w-21657-13
Stillborn-(Willie)-Yazoo-c-13325-14
Stillborn-(Jogo)-Winston-c-9079-14
Stillborn-(Will)-Wilkinson-w-23781-14
Stillborn-(Will)-Tunica-c-23579-14
Stillborn-(J.H)-Hinds-c-4364-15
Stillborn-(Forest)-Perry-w-21698-14
Stillborn-(Henry)-Scott-c-2965-14
Stillborn-(Steve)-Madison-c-10315-14
Stillbonr-(Elnora)-Lownded-c-18483-14
Stillborn-(Will)-Lowndes-c-18507-14
Stillborn-(Henry)-Lincoln-w-6335-14
Stillborn-(Rosa)-Lincoln-c-12459-14
Stillborn-(A. J.)-Itawamba-w-16114-14
Stillborn-(Polly)-Desoto-c-17825-14
Stillborn-(Forest)-Hancock-c-13992-14
Stillborn-(Dennis)-Claiborne-c-7359-14
Stillborn-(Geo)-Coahoma-c-26531-15
Stillborn-(J.F.)-Coahoma-w-19844-14
Stillborn-(Ted)-Copiah-w-2096-14
Stillborn-(Luther)-Copiah-c-9488-14
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Bolivar-c-129-14
Stillborn-(Thos.)-Choctaw-c-3646-14
Stillborn-(Jeff)-Choctaw-w-8974-14
Stillborn-(Johny)-Amite-c-3544-14
Stillborn-(Chas.)-Alcorn-w-59-14
Stillborn-(Duncan)-Adams-c-1836-14
Stillborn-(Walter)-Adams-c-15523-14
Stillborn-(Willis)-Bolivar-c-22221-13
Stillborn-(Chas.)-Warren-c-16886-19
Stillborn-(Lula)-Franklin-c-8110-13
Stillborn-(Sidney)-Tishomingo-w-18919-24
Stillborn-(West)-Hinds-c-17052-24
Stillborn-(James)-Lowndes-c-10809-13
Stillborn-(Horace)-Bolivar---6606-13
Stillborn-(Frank)-Lauderdale-w-874-13
Stillborn-(Isaac)-Madison---4981-13
Stillborn-(Sidney)-Tish-w-18372-24
Stillborn-(Walter)-Yalobusha-c-3937-12
Stillborn-(Jessie)-Copiah-c-16334-13
Stillborn-(David)-Greene-c-18341-13
Stillborn-(Clinton)-Hinds-c-16609-13
Stillborn-(Larry)-Holmes-c-14577-13
Stillborn-(Geo.)-Lauderdale-w-14766-13
Stillborn-(Francis)Lauderdale-c-18744-13
Stillborn-(Buster)-Lauderdale-c-24005-13
Stillborn-(Wm.B.)-Marshall-w-19013-13
Stillborn-(James)-Monroe-w-19039-13
Stillborn-(Willie)-Montg.-w-15152-13
Stillborn-(Joe)-Newton-c-23197-13
Stillborn-(J.A.)-Smith-w-22036-13

Brown, Stillborn-(Jno)-Sunflower-c-16494-13
Stillborn-(Luella)-Wilkinson-c-15746-13
Stillborn-(Jack)-Yalobusha-c-23742-13
Stillborn-(Sherman)-Yazoo-c-17783-13
Stillborn-(Henry)-Yazoo-c-21429-13
Stillborn-(Percy)-Sunflower-c-13112-24
Stillborn-(Philix)-Coahoma-c-2282-12
Stillborn-(J.A.)-Smith-w-4157-12
Stillborn-(Walter)-Wash.-c-15293-24
Stillborn-(Oscar)-Wash.-c-15488-24
Stillborn-(Reece)-Marshall-c-14791-24
Stillborn-(Robt.)-Warren-c-3538-13
Stillborn-(Lizzie)-Marshall-c-3055-13
Stillborn-(Preston)-Panola-w-7123-13
Stillborn-(Lee)-Washington-c-5625-13-
Stillborn-(Robt.)-Warren-c-5553-13
Stillborn-(Will)-Clarke-c-6090-13
Stillborn-(Maggie)-Jones-c-710-12
Stillborn-(Burtus)-Holmes-c-14465-24
Stillborn-(Harry)-Hinds-c-10349-24
Stillborn-(Jessie)-Chickasaw-w-13709-24
Stillborn-(Furtie)-Bolivar-c-14017-24
Stillborn-)E.H.)-Chickasaw-w-14061-24
Stillborn-(R.R.)-Yalobusha-w-13437-24
Stillborn-(R.R.)-Yalobusha-w-13438-24
Stillborn-(Walter)-Coahoma-c-14125-24
Stillborn-(James)-Tunica-c-9779-24
Stillborn-(Dan)-Holmes-c-9554-24
Stillborn-(Willie)-Lauderdale-c-8700-24
Stillborn-(Proel)-Lincoln-w-8793-24
Stillborn-(Bradly)-Wash.-c-9810-24
Stillborn-(Dan)-Holmes-c-7787-24
Stillborn-(Judge)-Kemper-c-7798-24
Stillborn-(Banks)-Simpson-w-7865-24
Stillborn-(John)-Coahoma-c-252-24
Stillborn-(Oscar)-Bolivar-c-1930-24
Stillborn-(Robt)-Carroll-c-1953-24
Stillborn-(Sherman)-P.River-c-5130-24
Stillborn-(Ben)-Oktibbeha-c-5903-24
Stillborn-(Lige)-Lafayette-c-751-24
Stillborn-(Robt)-Washington-c-3338-24
Stillborn-(Ollie)-Sunflower-c-3124-24
Stillborn-(Geo.)-Adams-c-20401-21
Stillborn-(R.L.)-Oktibbeha-c-19538-23
Stillborn-(Geo.)-Bolivar-c-20967-23
Stillborn-(Houstin)-Copiah-c-21164-23
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Hinds-c-21363-23
Stillborn-(Geo)-Adams-c-20382-21
Stillborn-(Jack)-Wash.-c-19728-21
Stillborn-(Andrew)-Kemper-c-20209-21
Stillborn-(J.P.)-Panola-w-17209-21
Stillbonn-(Henry)-Rankin-c-17310-21
Stillborn-(Will)-Jones-c-18159-22
Stillborn-(Willie)-Lincoln-c-18298-22
Stillborn-(Sam)-Lowndes-c-17530-22
Stillborn-(Charley)-Sunflower-c-11781-22
Stillborn-(Frank)-Tate-c-11839-22
Stillborn-(Ruffus)-Adams-c-10653-22
Stillborn-(Penn)-Lincoln-w-10535-22
Stillborn-(Eugene)-Hinds-c-6456-23
Stillborn-(S.M.)-Grenada-w-10324-20

Stillborn-(Charley)-Warren-c-12026-20
Stillborn-(Ernest)-Lauderdale-c-5946-21
Stillborn-(James)-Bolivar-c-14457-21
Stillborn-(Willie)-Lowndes-c-9558-22
Stillborn-(David)-Wash.-c-21383-22
Stillborn-(Anderson)-Yazoo-c-21469-22
Stillborn-(H.L.)-Jones-w-8466-22
Stillborn-(Frank)-Copiah-c-5150-22
Stillborn-(Clade)-Amite-w-4994-22
Stillborn-(Escelia)-Warren-c-6582-22
Stillborn-(G.L.)-Jackson-w-13038-22
Stillborn-(John)-Lowndes-c-13277-22
Stillborn-(Eddie)-Benton-c-13889-22
Stillborn-(Henry-Sunflower-c-10770-23
Stillborn-(Eddie)-Lee-c-10428-23
Stillborn-(B.E.)-Jones-w-14025-22
Stillborn-(Elliott)-Oktibbeha-c-13387-22
Stillborn-(Eugene)-Newton-c-17139-21
Stillborn-(Jessie)-Forrest-c-2379-23
Stillborn-(Johnny)-Tunica-c-1687-22
Stillborn-(Hodge)-Lauderdale-w-2360-22
Stillborn-(Willie)-Wash.-c-2975-22
Stillborn-(Wm)-Simpson-w-15455-21
Stillborn-(Ludlow)-Yalobusha-c-6706-21
Stillborn-(Yancy)-Jones-c-5861-21
Stillborn-(H.H.)-Coahoma-c-5441-21
Stillborn-(Lindsey)-Attala-c-7117-21
Stillborn-(Duncan)-Warren-c-9242-23
Stillborn-(Michel)-Coahoma-c-8121-23
Stillborn-(Robt)-Holmes-c-11994-23
Stillborn-(Will)-Sunflower-c-12649-23
Stillborn-(John)-Forrest-c-11794-23
Stillborn-(John)-Forrest-c-11795-23
Stillborn-(A.M.)-Clay-c-11372-23
Stillborn-(Albert)-Wayne-c-8582-21
Stillborn-(Joe)-Adams-c-10655-21
Stillborn-(Manuel)-Wash.-c-1643-23
Stillborn-(C.)-Madison-c-9753-21
Stillborn-(John)-Yalobusha-c-10334-21
Stillborn-(Marshall)-Madison-c-7770-22
Stillborn-(Leon)-Adams-c-6851-22
Stillborn-(Dave)-Wash.-c-8276-22
Stillborn-(Renia)-Lauderdale-c-17940-21
Stillborn-(D.E.)-Copiah-c-291-22
Stillborn-(Albert)-Pike-c-21583-21
Stillborn-(Jessie)-Tate-c-18003-23
Stillborn-(Y.C.)-Jones-c-664-22
Stillborn-(Andy)-Panola-c-1065-22
Stillborn-(Cassie)-Tallahatchie-c-19184-21
Stillborn-(Andrew)-Kemper-c-18661-21
Stillborn-(Geo)-Stone-c-19145-21
Stillborn-(A.B.)-Amite-c-10593-20
Stillborn-(Fred)-Leflore-c-18896-20
Stillborn-(Oliver)-Panola-c-19094-20
Stillborn-(Hamilton)-Hinds-c-15557-23
Stillborn-(L.B.)-Leflore-w-11373-20
Stillborn-(Harrison)-Jackson-c-11155-20
Stillborn-(Moses)-Itawamba-c-16099-19
Stillborn-(Herbert)-Hinds-c-29598-18
Stillborn-(Lorenza)-Jackson-c-29775-18

Brown, Stillborn-(Andrew)-Yazoo-c-31133-18
Stillborn-(Y.C.)-Jones---3108-22
Stillborn-(Charley)-Warren-c-4660-21
Stillborn-(Manton)-Marion-w-4952-23
Stillborn-(James)-Lauderdale-c-4735-23
Stillborn-(W.J.)-Harrison-w-16219-22
Stillborn-(Tom)-Sunflower-c-16981-22
Stillborn-(Persie)-Marion-c-16718-22
Stillborn-(Racey)-Yazoo-c-21947-20
Stillborn-(Ab)-Smith-w-23814-20
Stillborn-(Richard)-Yazoo-c-1421-21
Stillborn-(Wm)-Adams-c-23279-19
Stillborn-(Fred)-Marion-c-5298-20
Stillborn-(Will)-Madison-c-5272-20
Stillborn-(Richard)Yazoo-c-3916-20
Stillborn-(H.A.)-Leflore-c-24219-19
Stillborn-(F.L.)-Lincoln-w-24252-19
Stillborn-(Ike)-Hinds-c-12495-19
Stillborn-(Walter)-Oktibbeha-c-13532-20
Stillborn-(J.W.)-Pontotoc-w-20537-19
Stillborn-(Dinnis)-Claiborne-c-19642-19
Stillborn-(John)-Sharkey-c-20612-19
Stillborn-(J.E.)-Forrest-w-3654-21
Stillborn-(Conred)-Noxubee-c-9661-20
Stillborn-(Calvin)-Marion-w-9531-20
Stillborn-(Calvin)-Marion-w-9530-20
Stillborn-(Lorenza)-Jackson-c-18167-19
Stillborn-(Johnie)-Coahoma-c-19726-19
Stillborn-(Robt)-Oktibbeha-c-18609-19
Stillborn-(Shell)-Copiah-c-19736-19
Stillborn-(Garrison)-Sharkey-c-19198-19
Stillborn-(Sam)-Sunflower-c-20985-19
Stillborn-(Warren)-Leflore-c-13371-21
Stillborn-(David)-Desoto-c-12864-21
Stillborn-(Verdo)-Monroe-w-13493-21
Stillborn-(Benj.)-Franklin-c-20997-19
Stillborn-(Henry)-Desoto-c-18411-18
Stillborn-(Charlie)-Bolivar-c-31145-18
Stillborn-(Jim)-Stone-c-26881-18
Stillborn-(Ardella)-Okt.-c-2953-20
Stillborn-(Ben)-Humphreys-c-13270-23
Stillborn-(Charley)Sunflower-c-3150-20
Stillborn-(Richard)-Yazoo-c-3507-20
Stillborn-(Jim)-Union-c-16253-20
Stillborn-(Osker)-Desoto-w-2096-20
Stillborn-(Ben)-Yazoo-c-27659-18
Stillborn-(P.R.)-Attala-w-1787-20
Stillborn-(Ollie)-Desoto-c-2072-20
Stillborn-(A.A.)-Wash.-w-3431-20
Stillborn-(Jim)-Marion-c-7577-20
Stillborn-(T.C.)-Pike-c-21288-20
Stillborn-(Doc)-Panola-c-7770-20
Stillborn-(Wm)-Stone-c-7929-20
Stillborn-(Wiley)-Noxubee-c-26532-18
Stillborn-(Authur)-Hinds-c-25586-18
Stillborn-(Augusta)-Holmes-c-18623-18
Stillborn-(Ray D)-Hinds-w-14659-18
Stillborn-(Jeff)-Jefferson-c-11601-18
Stillborn-(---)-Marion-c-11044-17
Stillborn-(Osborne)-Hinds-c-22182-17

Stillborn-(Luke)-Copiah-c-18390-18
Stillborn-(Andrew)-Lowndes-c-22151---
Stillborn-(Sie)-Simpsnn-c-23029-18
Stillborn-(Brann)-Simpson-w-8638-18
Stillborn-(Dave)-Yalobusha-c-8944-18
Stillborn-(Neely)-Quitman-c-14855-19
Stillborn-(Neely)-Quitman-c-14854-19
Stillborn-(Bennie)Jeff Davis-c-14392-19
Stillborn-(James)-Jefferson-c-13668-19
Stillborn-(Walter)-Prentiss-c-3632-18
Stillborn-(Jim)-Sharkey-c-3699-18
Stillborn-(Ed)-Grenada-c-2196-18
Stillborn-(Frank)-Lauderdale-c-8107-19
Stillborn-(John)-Desoto-c-8531-19
Stillborn-(Dock)Sunflower-c-7971-19
Stillborn-(Will)-Warren-c-7556-19
Stillborn-(Lillie)-Desoto-c-8040-19
Stillborn-(John)-Neshoba-w-17266-18
Stillborn-(Conrad)-Noxubee-c-17300-18
Stillborn-(Lissus)-Franklin-c-7641-18
Stillborn-(Bis)-Jefferson-c-7964-18
Stillborn-(Fred)-Marion-c-5495-18
Stillborn-(Will)-Hinds-c-10066-18
Stillborn-(Bessie)-Claiborne-c-21849-17
Stillborn-(John)-Hinds-c-18027-17
Stillborn-(Rosa)-Tunica-c-17036-17
Stillborn-(Bryant)-Coahoma-c-15772-17
Stillborn-(Luther)-Copiah-c-15806-17
Stillborn-(H.)-Lincoln-c-7771-17
Stillborn-(Dan)-Harrison-c-7255-17
Stillborn-(Eddie)-Lauderdale-c-20357-17
Stillborn-(Joseph)-Lincoln-w-20487---
Stillborn-(Baser)-Sunflower-c-19352-17
Stillborn-(Whit)-Holmes-c-7418-c-17
Stillborn-(Emma)-Hinds-c-7399-17
Stillborn-(Byrd)-Stone-c-8213-17
Stillborn-(James)-Washington-c-12890-17
Stillborn-(Olivia)-Coahoma-c-4829-17
Stillborn-(W.D.)-Attala-w-4571-17
Stillborn-(Ulysis)-Franklin-c-6512-17
Stillborn-(Dave)-Warren-c-10687-17
Stillborn-(Johah)-Kemper-c-6778-19
Stillborn-(Jim)-Sunflower-c-7337-19
Stillborn-(Charley)-Lawrence-c-4708-19
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Desoto-c-5 833-19
Stillborn-(Brooks)-Attala-c-3859-19
Stillborn-(Frank)-Lauderdale-c-6851-19
Stillborn-(Elijah)-Panola-c-3577-17
Stillborn-(Ben)-Tallahatchie-c-3844-17
Stillborn-(James)-Harrison-c-2689-17
Stillborn-(Mary)-Forrest-c-2618-17
Stillborn-(Gaff)-Coahoma-c-2542-17
Stillborn-(Zeno)-Issaquena-c-23410-17
Stillborn-(C.W.)Prentiss-w-1576-16
Stillborn-(Dodaux)-Forrest-c-2032-17
Stillborn-(B.)-Jefferson-c-2047-17
Stillborn-(Emmett)-Stone-w-1535-17
Stillborn-(Herman)-Copiah-c-365-17
Stillborn-(Davis)-Noxubee-c-1337-17
Stillborn-(U.L.)-Madison-w-23407-16
Stillborn-(Lewis)-Prentiss-c-23674-16

Brown, Stillborn-(Henry)-Noxubee-c-23556-16
Stillborn-(Jessie)-Coahoma-c-18349-16
Stillborn-(Clifton)-Forrest-c-18440-16
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Washington-c-19541-16
Stillborn-(Lewis)-Lauderdale-c-4763-16
Stillborn-(Rufus)-Choctaw-c-13745-16
Stillborn-(Lizzie)-Wilkinson-c-26150-15
Stillborn-(J.P)-Harrison-w-24500-15
Stillborn-(Virginia)-Lowndes-c-25253-15
Stillborn-(Virginia)-Lowndes-c-25252-15
Stillborn-(Hiram)-Copiah-c-21816-15
Stillborn-(Willie)-Sunflower-c-20834-15
Stillborn-(Dedo)-Forrest-c-4334-16
Stillborn-(Steave)-Claiborne-c-4142-16
Stillborn-(Clod)-Harrison-c-4439-16
Stillborn-(Mary)-Forrest-c-20413-16
Stillborn-(M.)-Lauderdale-c-4777-16
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Clarke-c-22605-16
Stillborn-(Walter)-Marion-c-8733-16
Stillborn-(Harrison)-Jackson-c-6497-16
Stillborn-(Wess)-Harrison-c-6317-16
Stillborn-(Wm.)-Yazoo-c-7396-16
Stillborn-(J.W.)-Tishomingo-w-9194-16
Stillborn-(Willie)-Jefferson-c-15500-15
Stillborn-(Fletcher)-Pike-w-13897-15
Stillborn-(Lavern)-Lowndes-c-13583-15
Stillborn-(Jonas)-Lauderdale-c-13372-15
Stillborn-(Lizzie)-Jefferson-c-13229-15
Stillborn-(Sie)-Simpson-c-11652-15
Stillborn-(E.R.)-Webster-w-14503-15
Stillborn-(Jeffie)-Holmes-c-20614-16
Stillborn-(Annie)-Hinds-c-20571-16
Stillborn-(Albert)-Tallahatchie-c-7565-
Stillborn-(Minnie)-Panola-c-7350-15
Stillborn-(G.W.)-Coahoma-c-6284-15
Stillborn-(Lewis-Lauderdale-c-4612-15
Stillborn-(Eula)-Copiah-c-4073-15
Stillborn-(Lucy)-Rankin-c-13157-16
Stillborn-(Chas.)-Harrison-c-442-20
Stillborn-(Lizzie)-Leflore-c-12717-16
Stillborn-(Shell)-Copiah-c-12126-16
Stillborn-(Luther)-Copiah-c-12133-16
Stillborn-(Ardella)-Clarke-c-11997-16
Stillborn-(Robt)-Claiborne-c-11983-16
Stillborn-(Esther)-Hinds-c-10343-16
Stillborn-(Henry)-Madison-c-16999---
Stillborn-(Conrad)-Noxubee-c-15903-16
Stillborn-(Frank)-Warren-c-15422-16
Stillborn-(Mary)-Marshall-c-10819-16
Stillborn-(Sam)-Attala-c-9815-16
Sue-Washington-c-2137-17
Sue-Lowndes-c-1171-16
Summerfield-Coahoma-w-5864-14
Suny A.-Yazoo-c-1934-23
Susan-Washington-c-9328-24
Susan-Yazoo-c-11399-24
Susan-Carroll-c-2221-23
Susan-Tallahatchie-c-23757-17
Susie-Choctaw-c-22260-13
Susie-Lauderdale-c-20588-13
Susie-Lauderdale-c-12693-13

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 178

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Susan-Warren-c-6231-17
Susan-Washington-c-21541-16
Susanna-Warren-c-1420-20
Susanna-Panola-c-19172-16
Susie,Mrs.-Jackson-c-21456-18
Susie-Yazoo-c-13845-16
Susie R.-Washington-c-5526-24
Susie Anna-Jones-c-2565-15
Susan-Yazoo-c-15795-21
Susan Polk-Harrison-w-2041-22
Susan-Tallahatchie-c-23071-17
Susan-Issaquena-c-6484-16
Susen Mables-Greene-w-409-23
Susie-Washington-c-16822-23
Susie-Marion-c-7787-22
Susie-Adams-c-6995-22
Susie-Marion-c-2794-20
Sy-Leflore-c-6989-15
Sylverter-Warren-c-8180-22
Sylverter-Jackson-c-15000-20
Sylvonnie-Clay-c-10408-19
Sylvanos-Lamar-w-25952-18
Talmus-Pearl River-c-16748-17
Taron-Lincoln-w-20235-21
Tarty-Hinds-c-586-15
Taylor-Issaquena-c-16401-22
Taylor-Leflore-c-10519-18
Teanna Chambers-Bolivar-c-15287-23
Teesee-Yazoo-c-7054-14
Tempie-Jasper-c-19565-24
Tenessee-Lauderdale-c-23089-19
Tennessee-Wilkinson-c-21097-15
Teresa-Coahoma-c-22209-16
TeroJefferson-c-20446-13
Texanna-Yazoo-c-19175-15
Theodore-Washington-c-23569-15
Theodore-Jones-c-2571-15
Theado-Lauderdale-c-18706-21
Thomas-Clarke-c-4203-20
Thomas-Perry-w-13877-15
Thomas-Lauderdale-w-1550-19
Thomas A.-Yazoo-w-5602-23
Thomas Daniel-Lafayette-w-12664-13
Thomas D.-Lauderdale-w-5413-17
Thomas D.-Newton-w-9614-20
Thomas H.-Coahoma-w-21593-24
Thomas H.-Jackson-w-6528-23
Thomas James-Adams-w-5971-23
Thomas Lumkin-Tishomingo-w-19397-16
Tillie-Yazoo-c-7859-15
Tillman-Tishomingo-w-7451-19
Tillman P-Washington-c-19327-21
Tim-Lauderdale-w-20605-22
Tolbert-Issaquena-c-9451-21
Tom-Tallahatchie-c-13009-14
Tom-Webster-c-3239-14
Tom-Yazoo-c-17321-14
Tom-Marion-c-10796-24
Tom-Clay-c-10078-24
Tom- - -3995-20
Tom Jr.-Simpson-c-16649-23

Brown, Tom-Leflore-c-12268-21
Tom-Alcorn-c-17204-24
Tom-Warren-c-8174-22
Tom-Hinds-c-7377-22
Tom-Rankin-c-13966-15
Tom-Issaquena-c-11210-22
Tom-Leflore-c-14988-18
Tom-Yazoo-c-11406-18
Tom-Coahoma-c-2655-18
Tom-Yazoo-c-1853-13
Tommie-Simpson-c-16619-24
Tommie-Tunica-c-23501-18
Tommie-Warren-c-11870-15
Tommie-Simpson-c-16619-24
Tommie Reynolds-c-10827-24
Tommie Lee-Hinds-c-1046-19
Tom-Jasper-c-4616-23
Tom-Tunica-c-14618-23
Tom-Forrest-c-9378-17
Tom J.-Hinds-c-12493-19
Tom Jr.-Hinds-c-12450-19
Tom-Pike-c-3027-20
Tom-Warren-c-16410-23
Tom-Leake-c-20214-19
Tom-Coahoma-c-7541-23
Tom-Copiah-c-5488-21
Tom-Hancock-c-11642-17
Tom-Adams-c-16990-15
Tom-Yazoo-c-21144- - -
Tom-Sunflower-c-22839-15
Thomas-Kemper-c-24894-15
Tom-Lee-c-25080-15
Thomas Butler-Yazoo-w-5675-15
Tommy-Yaz-c-20863-23
Tootsie-Sunflower-c-11800-22
Tosh Jr.-Jefferson-c-15025-20
Thomas-Lincoln-w-6751-23
T. J.-Bolivar-c-5435-22
Troy-Greene-w-9407-17
T.T.-Lauderdale-c-2316-21
T. Miller-Choctaw-c-20389-18
Tommie-Desoto-c-14651-21
Tress-Tate-c-22134-21
Turner-Montgomery-c-8926-24
U. A.-Warren-c-21525-13
Unnamed-(Garner)-Panola-c-7121-13
Unnamed-(Washington)-Jasper-w-6547-13
Unnamed-(Leslie)-Yalo.-9537-13
Unnamed-(Freddie)-Holmes-c-21932-24
Unnamed-(Felix)-Grenada-w-23192-24
Unnamed-(J.J.)-Monroe-w-20604-24
Unnamed-(Rob)-Rankin-c-11014A-24
Unnamed-(Rob)-Rankin-c-11014-24
Unnamed-(R.F.)-Prentiss-w-10983-24
Unnamed-(Jessie)-Rankin-c-4433-21
Unnamed-(J.F)-Coahoma-w-2635-18
Unnamed-(Eugene)-Monroe-c-3248-12
Unnamed-(Will)-Newton-c-16499-24
Unnamed-(Will)-Newton-c-16495-24
Unnamed-(Will)-Jones-c-14546-24
Unnamed-(Anna)-Bolivar-c-174-13

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 179

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Unnamed-(Felix)-Grenada-w-12229-24
Unnamed-(John)-Noxubee-c-9023-13
Unnamed-(Robt)-Sunflower-c-9247-13
Unnamed-(Charley)-Lauderdale-c-15066-21
Unnamed-(Charley)-Lauderdale-c-15065-21
Unnamed-(Katie L.)-Holmes-c-2587-13
Unnamed-(Will)-Grenada-c-4295-13
Unnamed-(W.N.)-Leake-w-875-12
Unnamed-(Z.L.)-Choctaw-w-7911-13
Unnamed-(Van)-Attala-w-2064-12
Unnamed-(Will)-Grenada-c-23541-15
Unnamed-(Henry)-Washington-c-1721-13
Vertie Lee-Walthall-w-15174-24
Unnamed-(B.)-Panola-c-13582-21
Unnamed---Sunflower-c-19678-13
Unnamed-(Fred)-Marion-c-18995-13
Unnamed-(Mary)-Copiah-c-20105-13
Unnamed-(Amos)-Attala-w-18055-13
Unnamed-(W.W.)-Covington-w-3781-14
Unnamed-(Ret)-Copiah-c-7479-14
Unnamed-(George)-Adams-c-1842-14
Unnamed-(Collie)-Holmes-c-12126-14
Unnamed-(Sam)-Lincoln-c-16468-14
Unnamed-(Alf)-Jasper-c-16139-14
Unnamed-(Henry)-Holmes-c-14175-14
Unnamed-(Annie)-Rankin-c-10695-14
Unnamed-(Tim)-Washington-c-7157-14
Unnamed-(B.L)-Simpson-w-8558-14
Unnamed-(G.T.)-Simpson-w-10025-21
Unnamed-(J.H.)-Lafayette-w-11357-21
Unnamed-(John)-Attala-w-15610-19
Unnamed-(T.A)-Pontotoc-w-11256-19
Unnamed-(Augusta)-P.River-c-22220-19
Unnamed-(---)-Chickasaw-w-22730-19
Unnamed-(Sam)-Amite-c-23315-19
Unnamed-(Jack)-Tallahatchie-c-1265-20
Unnamed-(John)-Lincoln-c-22019-19
Unnamed-(Will)-Madison-c-18338-22
Unnamed-(T.A.)-Pontotoc-w-11255-19
Unnamed-(Phillip)-Lincoln-c-17049-20
Unnamed-(Curtis)-Sunflower-c-5158-21
Unnamed-(B.N.)-Carroll-w-7201-21
Unnamed-(Glosco)-Rankin-c-1161-24
Unnamed-(Rosco)-Rankin-c-1167-24
Unnamed-(Willie)-Harrison-c-443-24
Unnamed-(J.J.)-Monroe-w-22380-21
Unnamed-(Sarah)-Coahoma-c-12267-19
Unnamed-(Anna)-Madison-c-10515-23
Unnamed-(B.B.)-Greene-w-18473-18
Unnamed-(Sie)-Simpson-c-23028-18
Unnamed-(Robt)-Clay-c-20496-18
Unnamed-(---)-Lauderdale-w-4609-15
Unnamed-(Benj.)-Hinds-w-22972-16
Unnamed-(Sill)-Simpson-c-9114-24
Unnamed-(Primus)-Lauderdale-c-5414-17
Unnamed-(Jim)-Coahoma---32656-18
Unnamed-(Frank)-Lauderdale-c-8108-19
Unnamed-(Jerry)-Marion-c-9544-20
Unnamed-(Calvin)-Rankin-c-2713-21
Unnamed-(Homer)-Jones-w-1519-21
Unnamed-(Bogard)-Panola-c-15841-21

Brown, Unnamed-(Johnnie)-Noxubee-c-17153-21
Unnamed-(Lettie)-Yalobusha-c-17777-18
Unnamed-(Henry)-Coahoma-c-11452-18
Unnamed-(Henry)-Coahoma-c-11451-18
Unnamed-(Homer)-Forrest-c-16556-18
Unnamed-(Eddie)-Scott-c-15375-18
Unnamed-(Babe)-Sunflower-c-30643-18
Unnamed-(Sherkey)-Hinds-c-29653-18
Unnamed-(Mattie)-Pike-w-31807-18
Unnamed-(B.B.)-Greene-w-31266-18
Unnamed-(A.B.)-Amite-c-24719-18
Unnamed-(Jennie)-Hinds-c-24477-17
Unnamed-(Noble)-Quitman-c-11075-17
Unnamed-(Ida)-Hinds-c-7361-17
Unnamed-(Emma)-Hinds-c-7400-17
Unnamed-(Rena)-Hinds-c-2947-18
Unnamed-(Walter)-Prentiss-c-3631-18
Unnamed-(Wm.)-Tallahatchie-c-11098-18
Unnamed-(Wm.)-Leflore-c-20983-20
Unnamed-(J.U.)-Holmes-w-20718-20
Unnamed-(Geo)-Newton-c-3041-23
Unnamed-(Edger)-Choctaw-c-4641-18
Unnamed-(Elizabeth)-Sunflower-c-22346-
Unnamed-(Lucket)-Leake---21649-16
Unnamed-(Rosa)-Hinds-w-2741-17
Unnamed-(Ben)-Oktibbeha-c-1366-17
Unnamed-(Oscar)-Issaquena-c-767-17
Unnamed-(Will)-Coahoma-c-327-17
Unnamed-(T.B.)-Stone-w-3767-17
Unnamed-(Tena)-Rankin-c-3674-17
Unnamed-(---)-Jefferson D.-w-18758-16
Unnamed-(Ed)-Yalobusha-c-20246-23
Unnamed-(Josh)-Hancock-w-21266-23
Unnamed-(Josh)-Hancock-w-21267-23
Unnamed-(John)-Attala-c-18164-16
Unnamed-(---)Sunflower-c-14026-15
Unnamed-(R.P.)-Tallahatchie-w-14117-15
Unnamed-(J.C.)-Attala-w-16054-16
Unnamed-(J.J.)-Monroe-w-7001-24
Unnamed-(---)-Prentiss-c-15146-16
Unnamed-Union-w-17494-16
Unnamed-(Harvey)-Yalobusha-w-14403-15
Unnamed-(Albert)-Franklin-c-15181-15
Unnamed-(Lula-Jefferson-c-15492-15
Unnamed-(Geo)-Lawrence-c-15702-15
Unnamed-(Mary)-Yazoo-c-16679-15
Unnamed-(J.B.)-Newton-c-12479-23
Unnamed-(W.H.)-Washington-w-13899-20
Unnamed-(John)-Lincoln-c-6114-22
Unnamed-(Tehodora)-Tish.-c-11860-22
Unnamed-(W.B.)-Harrison-c-20217-22
Unnamed-(Will)-Simpson-c-14523-15
Unnamed-(Wm)-Washington-c-9710-15
Unnamed-(Tom)-Rankin-c-7448-15
Unnamed-(Rich)-Hinds-c-540-15
Unnamed-(Tom)-Washington-c-3384-15
Unnamed-(C.E.)-Leake-w-22376-15
Unnamed-(Harrison)-Bolivar-c-8239-15
Unnamed-(Warren)-Yazoo-c-3748-16
Unnamed-(Zilpha)-Tate-c-5399-16

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Brown 180

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Unnamed-(Elijah)-Panola-c-5197-16
Unnamed-(Harrison)-Yazoo-c-7401-16
Unnamed-(Nelson)-Rankin-c-14864-19
Unnamed-(P.)-Holmes-c-20634-16
Unnamed-(Geno)-P.River-w-9388-15
Van-Lowndes-c-11488-22
Van-Montgomery-c-9637-13
Vene-Leflore-c-25150-15
Venis-Humphreys-c-18629-20
Venia-Alcorn-w-11829-13
Venie-Kemper-c-751-14
Vera-Jeff Davis-c-13150-23
Verine-Jefferson-c-7225-20
Versie-Lincoln-c-14992-22
Vester-Lauderdale-w-13406-15
Vick-Claiborne-c-224-18
Victoria-Holmes-c-17164-19
Victor E.-Forrest-w-423-18
Victoria-Holmes-c-6492-13
Vickey-Hinds-c-4472-16
Vicy-Choctaw-c-23995-17
Vina-Lauderdale-c-3005-16
Vincent-Adams-c-3950-16
Viney-Desoto-c-14096-19
Viola-Holmes-c-12140-14
Viola Lee-Washington-c-1925-16
Viola-Washington-c-32075-19
Viola-Jefferson-c-12628-18
Viola-Warren-c-27354-18
Violet-Hinds-c-3965-14
Violet-Lauderdale-c-17020-18
Violet-Lincoln-c-16390-24
Virgia Malle-Choctaw-c-29087-18
Virgin-Yazoo-c-32744-18
Virginia-Tunica-c-17505-21
Virginia-Coahoma-c-3585-21
Virginia-Leflore-c-27758-18
Virginia-Washington-c-18751-15
Virginia-Washington-c-19540-16
Virginia-Kemper-c-13676-19
V. W.-Yalobusha-c-12146-21
Wallce Thomas-Chickasaw-w-11639-23
Walker-Hinds-w-10946-20
Wallace-Pike-c-23325-14
Wallace-Pike-c-23327-14
Wallace Baskin-Chickasaw-w-1465-21
Walls-Claiborne-c-11651-14
Walter-Newton-c-14733-14
Walter-Hinds-c-13848-23
Walter-Tallahatchie-c-11224-23
Walter-Leflore-c-13225-22
Walter-Sharkey-c-10008-21
Walter Lee-Tallahatchie-c-4610-22
Walter-Warren-c-15809-20
Walter-Marshall-c-26376-18
Walter-Lamar-c-21694-18
Walter-Adams-c-11772-18
Walter-Kemper-c-9774-17
Walter B.-Hinds-w-589-17
Walter-Montgomery-c-14977-16
Walter-Adams-c-10141-15
Walter A.-Sharkey-w-11303-19

Brown, Walter Eugene-Monroe-w-17079-16
Walter Griffith-Lauderdale-c-8491-16
Walter Lucas-Attala-c-16278-18
Ward-Simpson-w-3084-24
Warren-Marshall-c-1219-17
Wash-Bolivar-c-22187-13
Wash-Oktibbeha-c-20826-14
Wash-Hinds-c-18096-17
Wash,Mrs.-Jaspee-w-29783-18
Washington-Hinds-c-19813-15
Washie-Adams-c-3869-13
Wat-Adams-c-6582-20
Watt L.-Yazoo-c-18896-22
Wayne-Leflore-c-4833-24
Weldon-Newton-c-14716-19
Wellman-Panola-c-15260-18
Wes-Washington-c-23049-15
Wesley-Bolivar-c-171-13
Wesley-Hinds-c-18059-17
Wess-Holmes-c-12227-21
West Jr.-Holmes-c-4480-19
Westley-Bolivar-c-17595-14
Whittie-Hinds-c-23008-20
Wilbur L.-Lauderdale-w-5365-17
Wiley-Noxubee-c-3523-18
Wiley-Leflore-c-14904-13
Wiley-Noxubee-c-5655-18
Wiley-Noxubee-c-11525-18
Willard-Bolivar-c-3482-22
Will-Hinds-c-20117-14
Will-Pearl River-c-9019-24
Will-Warren-c-15575-18
Will-Lauderdale-c-18342-17
Will-Clarke-c-241-23
Will-Hinds-c-16712-20
Will-Sunflower-c-20136-24
Will-Lincoln-c-2439-22
Will-Calhoun-c-10902-21
Will-Hinds-c-5675-21
Will-Clarke-c-20637-21
Will-Coahoma-c-20028-20
Will-Sunflower-c-19246-20
Will-Wayne-c-19473-20
Will-Warren-c-17546-20
Will-Coahoma-c-10252-20
Will-Lafayette-w-22146-24
Will-Grenada-c-11828-23
Will-Copiah-c-17836-17
Will Jr.-Sunflower-c-26931-18
Will-Tunica-c-21406-16
Will-Leflore-c-3242-17
Will-Holmes-c-16608-16
Will-Tishomingo-w-23325-15
Will-Montgomery-c-7227-15
Will-Warren-c-17574-21
Will-Hinds-c-8673-19
Will-Hinds-c-13643-19
W. C.-Sunflower-c-12624-17
Will Ella-Sunflower-c-16939-17
Will-Lincoln-c-12768-24
Will-Leflore-w-4220-13
Will T.-Newton-c-14732-14

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(*Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi*)

Brown 181

Legend: 1. Name of Deceased. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year
(- - -, indicates item missing)

Willie-Noxubee-c-18968-21
Will Esdell-Holmes-c-18542-21
Will D.-Tallahatchie-c-1589-17
William-Lowndes-c-977-14
William-Warren-c-3166-14
William-Bolivar-c-21435-24
William-Wilkins n-c-11625-13
William-Quitman-c-22057-23
William-Kemper-c-8564-23
William-Holmes-c-6487-23
William-Warren-c-18758-22
William-Hinds-c-14688-22
William-Bolivar-c-10717-22
William H.-Simpson-w-22032-13
Will-Yazoo-c-24980-19
William-Lincoln-w-21023-20
William-Coahoma-c-23510-19
William T.-Claiborne-w-19649-19
William-Bolivar-c-21337-19
William-Lincoln-c-2716-20
William-Claiborne-c-21383-19
William C.-Greene-w-443-20
William-Holmes-c-14851-21
William-Hinds-c-7005-20
William-Hinds-c-6584-19
William-Hinds-c-9327-21
William-Tallahatchie-c-17559-18
William-Madison-c-5466-18
William-Adams-c-5989-15
William-Washington-c-13476-16
William-Forrest-c-15160-15
William-Greene-w-2272-15
William-Warren-c-13604-18
William-Hinds-c-12390-18
William-Yazoo-c-26267-15
William-Yazoo-c-26247-15
William-Coahoma-c-16518-20
William-Warren-c-27313-18
William-Yazoo-c-13844-18
William-Jones-c-18239-17
William-Adams-w-7705-16
W. A.-Tippah-w-9716-13
William Earl-Alcorn-w-11930-13
W. E. Jr-Simpson-w-20093-24
William Edward-Lee-c-4155-12
William E.-Panola-w-20758-23
William A.-Claiborne-c-14105-13
William Henry-Adams-c-15713-24
William Monroe-Neshoba-w-15403-20
Williams-Attala-c-3866-19
Willie-Leflore-c-21816-14
Willie-Bolivar-c-9943-24
Willie-Coahoma-c-8823-20
Willie-Lauderdale-c-22706-19
Willie-Leflore-c-18867-20
Willie-Tunica-c-1261-21
Willie-Leflore-c-14879-13
Willie-Sunflower-c-21121-22
Willie-Washington-c-4786-22
Willie-Yazoo-c-9447-16
Willie Loise-George-w-9207-21

Brown, Willie May-Sunflower-c-15515-21
Willie May-Madison-c-4924-23
Willie May-Coahoma-c-252-20
William A.-Hinds-w-21167-18
Willie Jr.-Pike-c-22769-18
William P.-Leflore-c-21539-17
William-Washington-c-1974-16
William Augusta-Lowndes-w-25218-15
William Davis-Sharkey-w-5836-18
William Herman-Adams-c-7940-24
William Horace-Lincoln-w-24897-17
William Hosey-Sunflower-w-18937-15
W. H.-Marion-c-14367-17
W. H.-Harrison-c-6313-16
W. H.-Lincoln-c-12163-17
William J.-Warren-w-1527-14
W. J.-Warren-w-5502-16
William J.-Holmes-w-18527-21
William Joshua-Harrison-c-439-24
Willie B.-Yazoo-c-3423-24
Willie James-Clay-c-17775-17
W. L.-Hinds-c-20602-16
William N.-Harrison-w-2653-16
Will R.-Tishomingo-w-14527-15
William P.-Yazoo-w-15344-24
William R.-Holmes-w-745-16
William Shearer-Lee-w-18658-24
William W.-Benton-w-18261-23
Willie-Panola-c-17117-24
Willie-Pontotoc-w-9492-23
Willie-Yazoo-c-18904-22
Willie-Jefferson-c-23195-20
Willie-Madison-c-2753-20
Willie-Adams-c-10224-19
Willie C.-Lauderdale-w-19288-23
Willie-Warren-c-5558-13
Willie-Yalobusha-c-15383-24
Willie-Yalobusha-c-3743-16
Willie-Clarke-c-2423-16
Willie-Hinds-c-2699-16
Willie-Claiborne-c-4143-16
Willie-Jackson-c-24806-15
Willie-Choctaw-c-29063-18
Willie-Walthall-c-28646-18
Willie-Yazoo-c-24123-16
Willie-Sunflower-c-31902-18
Willie-Leake-w-31185-18
Willie-Warren-c-15571-18
Willie-Hinds-c-20543-16
Willie-Coahoma-c-12069-15
Willie-Leflore-c-9978-17
Willie-Holmes-c-7432-17
Willie-Washington-c-8856-14
Willie-Wayne-c-23742-14
Willie-Yazoo-c-5322-14
Willie-Lauderdale-c-17910-24
Willie-Leflore-c-8208-18
Willie-Tallahatchie-c-1694-18
Willie-Hinds-c-72 -18
Willie-Hinds-c-5048-18
Willie B.-Lincoln-c-5398-18

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924 Brown 182

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceasod. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Brown,- Willie Lee-P.River-w-2891-14
Willie Lee-Yazoo-c-13816-22
Willie Mae-Humphreys-c-20293-23
Willis-Madison-c-11534-24
Willie Bell-Warren-c-16492-15
Willie Edward-Harrison-c-19771-15
W. F.-Sunflower-w-20125-24
Willie H. H.-Hinds-c-7289-17
Willie J.-Lauderdale-c-7659-17
Willie May-Bolivar-c-6025-16
Willis-Simpson-c-20101-24
Willis-Rankin-c-11006-24
Wilmer-Grenada-c-17939-17
Willis-Hinds-c-2825-17
Willson-Clarke-c-16214-16
Willy-Clarke-c-7458-16
Wilson-Lamar-c-16286-17
Winnie-Warren-w-7696-15
Winnie-Adams-c-11905-13
Winnie-Attala-c-1911-14
Winnie-Washington-c-11265-18
Winnie-Pontotoc-w-14832-19
Winnie J.-Copiah-w-2512-16
Winston-Lincoln-w-4474-14
Withers-Tunica-c-19756-23
Witton-Newton-c-12[illegible]1-13
Woodard Glen-Simpson-w-11122-16
Woodrow-Jasper-c-10270-20
Woodrow-Jasper-c-8365-20
W. W.-Yazoo-w-11077-23
Young-Adams-c-19857-13
Zara Bell-Monroe-w-11545-24
Zeiglar-Hinds-c-16791-18
Zelphis-Tallahatchie-c-5334-23
Zeno-Issaquena-c-25706-18
Zilphy-Tate-c-2824-19
Zobell-Coahoma-c-7659-23
Zora-Hinds-c-20324-22
Zora Bell-Monroe-w-9561-24
Zula May-Madison-c-7761-22

Brownbridge, Zinzie-Noxubee-c-22571-24
Zinzie-Noxubee-c-23571-24

Browne, Ben F.-Jackson-w-608-20
Carl F.-Tunica-w-25890-15
Catherine-Warren-c-25960-15
Henry-Lafayette-w-12861-13
Julia McLemore G.-Holmes-w-496-21
J. W.-Lauderdale-w-17907-24

Brownell, Charles Baldwin-Adams-w-13792-19

Browner, Boyed R.-Lowndes-w-5222-20
Sophia-Desoto-c-8042-19
Stillborn-(Cloteld)-Lafayette-c-10330-18

Brownigan, Stillborn-(Tedford)Noxubee-c-14885-24

Brownning, Aawn J.-Covington-w-10928-22

Browning, Albert-Wilkinson-w-22017-21
A. Henry-Lowndes-c-22129-18
Anna Merle-Pontotoc-w-7836-20
Ben-Clay-w-19755-A-17
Bessie-Hinds-w-22515-14
B. W.-Clay-w-19766-17
Dewey-Union-w-15033-19

Browning, Fannie E.-Prentiss-w-14047-
Hilma Warner-Union-w-8123-
Inos T.-Tishomingo-w-3479-
Irby Redditt---w-19599-19
James-Quitman-c-23447-24
James E.-Pontotoc-w-5353-1
James H.-Pontotoc-w-10658-
James Lester-Union-w-7244-
Joanna-Pontotoc-w-8991-16
John-Union-w-11985-20
Jonas-Tunica-c-11872-22
Julie-Union-w-17505-20
Knox-Union-w-10905-14
Lenona-Grenada-w-20608-23
Lucinda-Webster-w-3149-21
Mary Ann-Lafayette-w-20096
Mathew J.-Hinds-w-22989-20
N. C.-Lauderdale-w-8507-16
Poaby-Clay-c-6172-23
Polly-Tunica-c-1789-18
Sallie-Yalobusha-w-2036-18
Stillborn-(Henry)Union-w-8
Stillborn-(J.H.)-Greene-w-
Stillborn-(Jeff)-Holmes-w-
Stillborn-(J.H.)-Greene-w-
Stillborn-(Clyde)-Pontotoc
Unnamed-(S.H.)-Union-w-538
Unnamed-(---)-Lowndes-c-16
Unnamed-(S.H.)-Union-w-538
Virginia May-Kemper-w-1082
Wesley-Lowndes-c-9120-19
William A.-Madison-w-14245
Woodrow W.-Union-w-12778-1
James W.-Lowndes-c-12755-1
Robert-Lowndes-c-1002-23

Brownlaw, Grayheart-Leflore-c-8614-1
Samuel-Carroll-w-14013-16

Brownlee, Addie-Tate-c-13764-20
Aggie-Quitman-c-17316-20
Albert-Benton-w-28941-18
Alf-Tate-c-7599-15
Alice E.-Tate-c-2821-22
Annie-Hinds-c-19058-23
Bart-Tate-c-15117-24
Beatrice-Hinds-c-8341-13
Berlins-Clay-c-16496-20
Bula Bell-Clay-c-21740-15
Caroline-Chickasaw-c-21747
Cleaza-Desoto-c-17098-23
Clyde M.-Lowndes-w-24267-
David-Tate-c-22397-19
Deck-Clay-c-19767-17
Effie-Clay-c-22321-13
Effie Virginai-Tate-w-1[illegible]
Eliza Turner-Clay-c-178[illegible]
Ella-Lowndes-c-23344-16
Eliza Turner-Clay-c-4712-1
Elvira-Tate-c-7425---
Emadelle-Webster-c-3187-19
Emily-Tate-c-18852-19
F.-Tate-c-21042-14

DEATH CERTIFICATE INDEX—1912-1924

(Bureau Vital Statistics—Mississippi)

Legend: 1. Name of Deceasod. 2. County. 3. Color. 4. Certificate Number. 5. Year.

(- - -, indicates item missing)

Caroline-Tippah-w-24736-19
Carrie-Benton-w-5533-14
Carrie-Hinds-c-4456-13
Carrie-Noxubee-c-2201-19
Carrie-Issaquena-c-16757-21
Carrie-Lauderdale-c-845-23
Carrie-Jones-c-16759-13
Carrie-Issaquena-c-7002-18
Carry-Jones-c-12114-23
Cary-Lincoln-c-13258-22
Carry-Lauderdale-c-20626-13
Carrie May-Lincoln-c-22079-18
Cash-Jefferson-c-21785-19
Castella-Adams-c-18651-23
Catheran-Yazoo-c-15161-19
Catherine-Marshall-c-13317-22
Catherine-Adams-c-3348-21
Catherine-Warren-c-19443-14
Catherine-Washington-c-4810-22
Catherine-Holmes-c-5013-21
Caulie-Lincoln-w-31722-18
Celia-Tunica-c-18630-24
Celia-Coahoma-c-9099-21
Celia-Yazoo-c-17767-13
Celeste-Hancock-c-21734-24
Celie-Yalobusha-c-6962-22
Cena-Quitman-c-4938-21
C. H.-Copiah-w-12321-22
Charles-Yalobusha-c-11654-13
Charles-Choctaw-c-7219-21
Charles A.-Scott-w-3206-23
Charles Claude-Forrest-w-14660-21
Charles H.-Harrison-c-2015-21
Charlie-Adams-c-7939-24
Charlie-Adams-c-5980-23
Charlie-Benton-c-18110-21
Charlie-Warren-w-13902-21
Charlie-Wilkinson-c-8926-18
Charlie Walter-Coahoma-c-20569-18
Charley-Tippah-w-21223-24
Charley-Lauderdale-c-15064-21
Charlot-Jackson-c-12174-14
Charlotte-Madison-c-6408-14
Charmack-Hinds-c-22567-13
Cindy-Tallahatchie-c-12515-21
Clara-Copiah-c-16022-21
Clara-Lauderdale-c-5013-20
Clarance W.-Washington-c-9352-24
Clarence-Hinds-c-14668-22
Claude W.-Quitman-w-6803-18
Clayborne-Chickasaw-c-200-22
Cleotra-Yazoo-c-8405-20
Cleve Ann-Lincoln-c-10347-20
Cleveland-Hinds-c-5161-22
Cleveland-Forrest-c-9892-18
Condirk-Washington-c-7038-21
Corine-Clarke-c-7400-18
Cyndy-Warren-c-6061-18
Carr-Coahoma-c-4819-17
Carrie-Lawrence-c-12659-16
Carrie-Adams-c-3706-15

Brown,- Carrie-Madison-c-4986-16
Carrie Serilda-Bolivar-c-9899-16
Caroline-Holmes-c-22287-17
Cary-Hinds-c-22027-15
Catherin-Madison-c-15844-15
Catherine-Tippah-w-21385-16
Celia-Noxubee-c-7159-19
Celia Ann-Wilkinson-c-20886-19
Celia-Lawrence-c-16873-15
Cecil Clyde-Greene-w-14272-16
Charity-Montgomery-c-1255-17
Charlotte-Lowndes-c-20513-17
Cora-Madison-c-14893-16
Cordelia Gerault-Jefferson-w-14581-16
Charlie-Leflore-c-16631-22
Charlie Jr.-Warren-c-7448-24
Chalmers Jr.-Tallahatchie-c-9291-13
Chaney-Hinds-c-20267-13
Charity-Washington-c-3160-22
Charley-Alcorn-w-1754-20
Charlie-Simpson-c-4931-14
Charlie-Smith-w-13352-13
Charlie-Tunica-c-19418-16
Charlie-Forrest-c-17404-15
Charlie-Bolivar-c-19413-15
Charles-Attala-c-6824-17
Charles-Lawrence-c-5313-18
Charles-Yazoo-c-19113-19
Charles-Lauderdale-c-4699-19
Charley-Coahoma-c-24289-15
Charley-Rankin-c-3405-16
Charley-Tallahatchie-c-19712-23
Charlie H.-Clay-c-4199-23
Charline Annie-Pike-w-19979-16
Charles-Bolivar-c-7285-14
Charles-Wayne-c-16959-19
Charles-Jackson-c-12584-18
Charles Jr.-Sharkey-c-19647-21
Charles O.-Forrest-w-24222-17
Chesley C.-Marshall-w-15067-13
Mrs. Chessie-Pike-w-11752-21
Chester-Franklin-w-4951-17
Chestiner-Jefferson-c-8520-23
Chrissy-Attala-c-1788-20
Cinie-Bolivar-c-17124-15
Claib-Holmes-c-16642-13
Clara-Sharkey-c-21188-15
Clara-Hinds-c-14505-13
Clara-Tate-c-18577-15
Clara-Copiah-w-343-13
Clara-Lauderdale-c-23297-20
Clara-Adams-c-2152-17
Clarence-Madison-c-9750-21
Clarence-Coahoma-c-4147-13
Clarence-Leflore-c-12263-23
Clarence Lee-Leflore-c-14537-19
Clarissy-Washington-c-21053-15
Classa-Bolivar-c-23379-19
Claud-Pike-c-20513-19
Claude-Sunflower-w-8589-14
Claude Clay-Calhoun-w-9277-14

Brown

Brown, Thomas X

Sex : M
Age : 105
Born in : SC
Mo : Nov
Cause : Old Age

Brown 1- 155

Brown, Frank

Sex : M
Age : 23
Born in : LA
Mo : Mar
Cause : Drowned
Occ : Railroad Worker

Brown, Lucy

Sex : F
Age : 35
Born in : MS
Mo : Sep
Cause : Childbirth

Brown, Thomas

Sex : M
Age : 17
Born in : MS
Mo : Apr
Cause : Fits

BROWN 130

OBITUARIES



APR 3, 2000

Shirley Mae Williams Brown, born Feb. 5, 1936, died March 29, 2000, at home. She was preceded in death by her mother, Ethel Williams, father, Andrew Williams; sister, Grace Everett; and brother, Alcine Williams.

She leaves to cherish her beloved husband, George Brown, Sunflower, Ala.; two sons, Jay Williams, Dallas, Tx.; and George (Julie) Brown, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.; three daughters, Laverne Williams, Pascagoula, Miss., Paula Williams, Dallas, Tx., Mary (Mo) Hutchinson, Atlanta, Ga.; devoted god daughter, Lori Ann Aquart, Pascagoula; four sisters, Ora Lee (Roosevelt) Snowden, Pascagoula, Lucindy (Howard) Stanton, Moss Point, Isabelle Davis, New Orleans, La., Vera Sparrow, Pascagoula; five brothers, Rudy Chestang, New Orleans, La., Albert Williams, Jimmy Williams, Danny Williams, Moss Point, Andrew (Angie) Williams, Mobile, Ala.; devoted friend, Betty Sue Burts and Anna Atkins; devoted cousin, Willie Chestang; devoted grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and a host of rolatives and friends.

Visitation will be April 4, 2000, 9-10 a.m., with funeral service beginning promptly at 10 a.m. from St. Peters Catholic Church, Telephone Rd., Pascagoula, Miss. with Father R. Sullivan officiating.

Interment will be in Gabriel Cemetery, Market St., Pascagoula, Miss.

Arrangements by Turner Gulf Funeral Service, Pascagoula, Miss.

MP 7.29.07

Brown 5

BROWN

Mrs. Ina Mae Brown, 86, died Thursday, July 26, 2007, at her home in Hurley, Miss. She was born May 23, 1921, in Jackson County where she had resided all her life. She was a homemaker and a member of Kreole Avenue Baptist Church. Mrs. Brown was a loving and devoted mother and grandmother, and will be sadly missed by her family and many friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Lyman and Mattie Cunningham; husband, Oscar L. Brown; brothers, Tony, Calvin, Buck Cunningham and sister, Myrtle Lane Cunningham.

Survivors include, two sons, Bobby C. Brown of Moss Point, Miss.; Barry L. Brown of Hurley; two daughters, Sherry (Judson) Owens of Moss Point and Sandra (Dale) Taylor of Pascagoula, Miss.; brother, Charles (Alberta) Cunningham of Pascagoula; sister, Juanita Miller of Moss Point; six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and a number of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Monday, July 30, 2007, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. Funeral services will be Tuesday, July 31, 2007, at 11 a.m. from the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Grant McLain officiating. Interment will be at Robert's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Daniel Judson Owens, Steven Brentley Owens, William Bradley Owens, Michael Dale Taylor, Robert Travis Taylor, Gary Busby and Robin Thompson.

Arrangements provided by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Autumn Beaugez Taconi

Autumn Beaugez Taconi, infant daughter of August and Carla Beaugez Taconi of Ocean Springs, died Monday, June 25, 1990, in Ocean Springs.

In addition to her parents, she is survived by her grandparents, August and Althea Taconi of Biloxi.

She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Carl and Nettie Mae Beaugez of Biloxi.

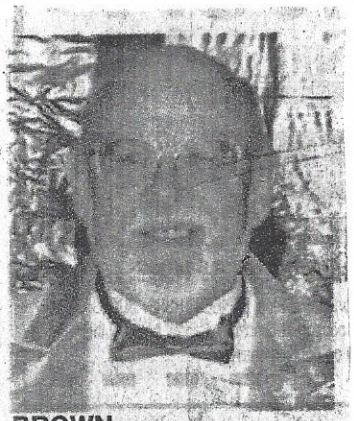
A graveside service was held Thursday at Seymour Cemetery in Ocean Springs.

The Howard Avenue chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Biloxi was in charge of arrangments.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown. Robert Russell
July 28, 2009

Brown 4



BROWN

Robert "Bob" Russell Brown, 68, of Gautier passed away on Friday, July 24, 2009 in Ocean Springs Hospital. He was born December 13, 1940 in Everett, Washington and has been a resident of Gautier since 1979. Mr. Brown was a U.S. Navy Veteran having served on the U.S.S. Midway. He retired in 2002 from Northrop Grumman as a Marine Electrician after over 20 years of employment. Bob was a member of Jackson County Bowlers Association and was a Past Grand Duke in 2000 and Past King in 2002. He was also a former member of St. Andrews Golf Club. He is preceded in death by his brother, Tom Brown. Mr. Bob leaves many great memories with his wife of 30 years, Debby Brown, Gautier; daughter, Shannon Sand (Russell), Gautier; Robert C. Brown (Valerie Manke), Gautier; parents, Robert W. Brown and Audrey Wilson Brown of Everett, WA; sister, Pamela Cooper, Enterprise, AL; three grandchildren, Katelyn Sand, Lilly Manke-Brown and Drake Manke-Brown. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date and Memorials may be sent to American Cancer Society. You may express your thoughts and feelings about Mr. Bob or sign an online register at www.obryantokeefe.com

Brown 192

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Obituaries 2000-2009 Bre-Bz
209

Brown, Martha Cauley 'Didge'

Sept. 7. 2002

BROWN

Martha "Didge" Cauley Brown, 46, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Saturday, Sept. 7, 2002, in Theodore, Ala. Martha was born on August 16, 1956, in Pascagoula, living here for most of her life.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Scotty Cauley; grandparents, Ira and Hannah Cauley and Guy and Bertha Ros.

Survivors include her parents, John and Wilka Cauley of Pascagoula; former husband, Richard D. Brown Sr., of New Orleans, La.; one daughter, Bonnie Rose Brown of Pascagoula; one son and daughter-in-law, Richard D. and Shirin Brown Jr., of Pascagoula; two brothers, sJohnny Cauley of Pascagoula, and Mike (Andrea) Cauley of Vancleave, Miss.; four sisters, Kathy (Butch) Ory, Ginny (Gary) Broadus, both of Pascagoula, Miss., Tammy (Gar) Williams and Wendy (Chris) Stone, both of Hudson, Fla.; one grandchild, Sadie Nicole Brown of Pascagoula; and a host of nieces and nephews.

Visitation was held Sept. 9, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6-8 p.m.

Funeral service were held at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church at 10 a.m., on September 10.

The service was officiated by Father Gerard Cleary, Father Dominick Fullam and the Rev. Mackie McGrath.

Interment was in Machpelah Cemetery

Pallbearers were John Tisdale, Glen Murfee, Brian Weems, Tim Weems, Phillip Thurman, Nathan Smith, and honorary pallbearer, Richard D. Brown Jr.

Arrangements were by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Brown 193

FAILS FUNERAL SERVICE
308 Main St. - Moss Point

THOMAS

Mrs. Cecile Juanita Thomas, 67, died July 13 at her residence, 63-A Edna St., Moss Point. A native of Horton, Kansas and a resident of Moss Point for the past 18 years, a member of the First Baptist Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include three sons, Charles Brown of Monroe, La.; Lloyd Brown of Pascagoula, Edward Brown of Fort Scott, Kansas; 14 grandchildren.

Friends may call after 6 p.m. at Fails Funeral Home in Moss Poin and services are scheduled for 11 a.m Wednesday from the funeral hom chapel. Burial will be in the Mach pelah Cemetery.

Carl B. Gibbs

Carl Benton Gibbs, 72, died Friday at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula, where he had been a patient for one day. He had been in failing health for several months.

A native of Kentucky, he had resided in Jackson County for 27 years, after moving from Nashville, Tenn. He lived in the Penton Trailer Court in Gautier.

He was a retired carpenter and a member of the Church of Christ in Nashville.

He is survived by four sons, Ralph Gibbs of Gautier, Henry Gibbs of Pascagoula, J. D. Gibbs of Houston, Tex., and W. A. Gibbs, Indiana, and two daughters, Mrs. Wilma LaFave, New Orleans, and Miss Sharon Ann Gibbs, Gautier.

Five brothers, five sisters, and twelve grandchildren also survive.

Friends may call at the O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula from 6-9 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. W. C. Burns, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Gautier, will officiate at funeral services at the funeral home at 2 p.m. Monday. Interment will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Helena Community.

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.
1540 Telephone Road, Pascagoula
Rev. T. O'Bryant, Funeral Director

GIBBS

Mrs. Laura Bell Fisher Gibbs of Penton Trailer Court, Gautier, died at 1:45 p.m. Saturday in the hospital in Laurel, where she had been a patient for five days, following a three-year illness.

Mrs. Gibbs was born [illegible] in Brush Creek, Tenn., but had lived in Helena for 20 years prior to moving to Gautier five years ago.

She was a member of the Helena Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Mr. Carl Benton Gibbs of Gautier; two daughters, Mrs. Wilma Jane Osborne of New Orleans and Miss Sharon Gibbs of Gautier; three sons, Henry Gibbs of Nashville, Tenn., J. D. Gibbs of Houston, Texas and William Archie Gibbs of Kentucky; two brothers, Elbert D. and Vinz E. Stallings, both of Carthage, Tenn.; 11 grandchildren and other [illegible].

[illegible] at the O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula after [illegible] Monday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of the funeral home with the Rev. W. C. Burns, pastor of the Gautier Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in Helena.

BROWN

Lloyd Eugene Brown Sr., 49, 5103 Friar Tuck, Pascagoula, died Wednesday, March 31, 1982, in Singing River Hospital. Mr. Brown was born Nov. 23, 1932, in Fort Scott, Kan., and had resided 28 years in Jackson County. He was supervisor of property maintenance for the City of Pascagoula, and a member of Bethel Assembly of God Church, Pascagoula.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Velma Jones Brown, Pascagoula; two daughters, Mrs. Sheryl Clark, Biloxi, and Miss Vickie Brown, Pascagoula; three sons, Lloyd Eugene Brown Jr., Michael Brown and Benny Brown, all of Pascagoula; one stepson, Martis Lynn Laton, Pascagoula; two brothers, Charles Brown, Gautier, and Ed Brown, Deer Park, Kan.; and three grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 tonight, April 1, 1982, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. Funeral service [illegible] at 2 p.m. Friday, April 2, 1982, from the chapel of Holder-Wells Funeral Home, with the Rev. Joe Spence, pastor of Bethel Assembly of God Church, officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

BROWN

Charles Henry Brown, 51, 1412 Daniel Glen Road, Gautier, died Thursday, June 24, 1982, at Keesler Air Force Base Hospital, Biloxi. A native of Fort Scott, Kan., Mr. Brown had been an area resident for 14 years. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lloyd Brown, in March of this year.

Mr. Brown was retired as a sergeant with the United States Air Force, and was a member of Eastlawn Baptist Church.

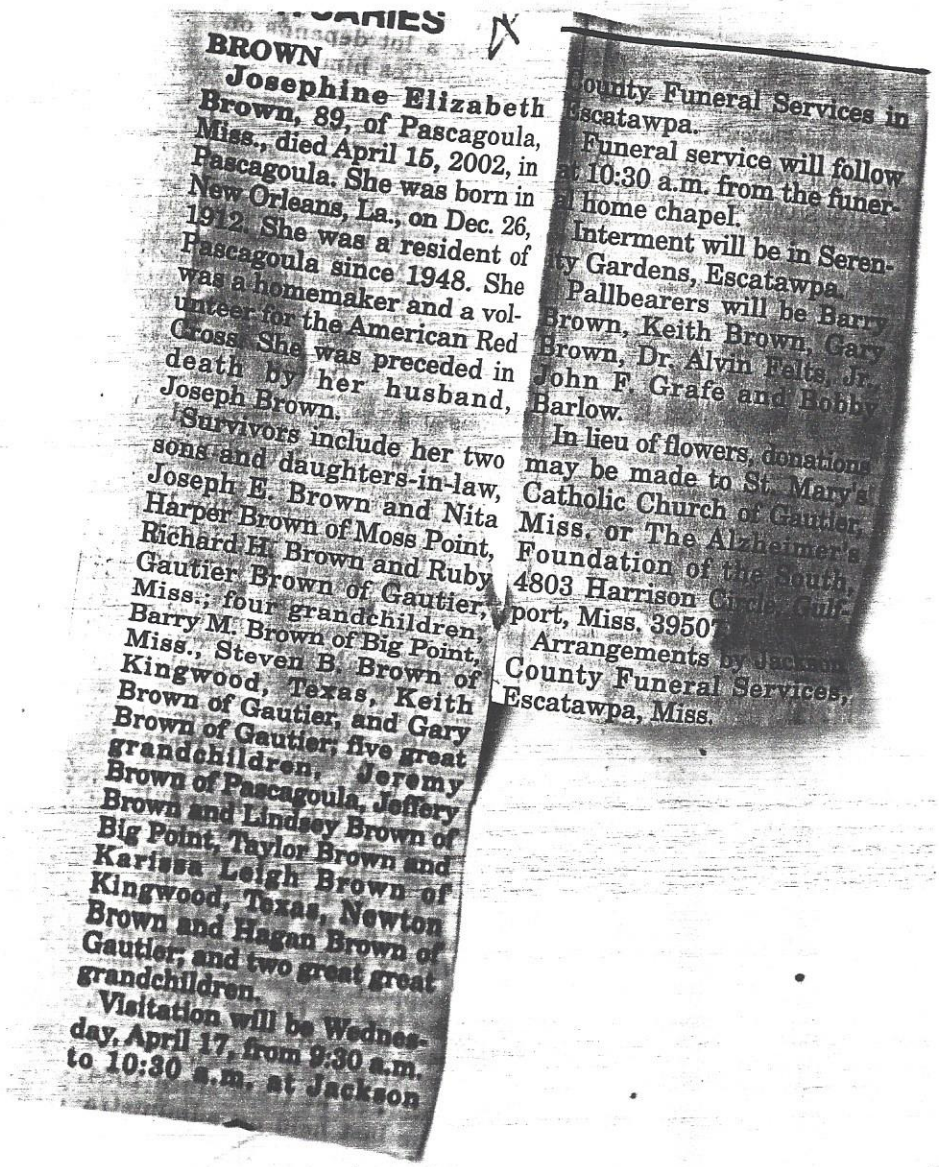
Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lucille S. Brown, Gautier; five stepdaughters, Mrs. Cindy Jones, Pascagoula, Mrs. Nancy Leathers and Miss Wanda Gibbs, both of Gautier, Mrs. Phyllis Dearman, Wade, and Mrs. Vivian Hand, Escatawpa; one stepson, Billy Gibbs, Gautier; one brother, Ed Brown, Deer Park, Kan., and seven grandchildren.

Visitation was from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday, June 26, 1982, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. Funeral service will be at 2 p.m. today, June 27, 1982, from the funeral home chapel, with Dr. Clark McMurray, pastor of First Baptist Church, officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, with full military honors by Keesler Air Force Base.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Brown 134



OBITUARIES

BROWN

Josephine Elizabeth Brown, 89, of Pascagoula, Miss., died April 15, 2002, in Pascagoula. She was born in New Orleans, La., on Dec. 26, 1912. She was a resident of Pascagoula since 1948. She was a homemaker and a volunteer for the American Red Cross. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Brown.

Survivors include her two sons and daughters-in-law, Joseph E. Brown and Nita Harper Brown of Moss Point, Richard H. Brown and Ruby Gautier Brown of Gautier, Miss.; four grandchildren, Barry M. Brown of Big Point, Miss., Steven B. Brown of Kingwood, Texas, Keith Brown of Gautier, and Gary Brown of Pascagoula; five great grandchildren, Jeremy Brown and Lindsey Brown of Big Point, Taylor Brown and Karissa Leigh Brown of Kingwood, Texas, Newton Brown and Hagan Brown of Gautier, and two great great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Wednesday, April 17, from 9:30 a.m. to 10:30 a.m. at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa.

Funeral service will follow at 10:30 a.m. from the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Serenity Gardens, Escatawpa.

Pallbearers will be Barry Brown, Keith Brown, Gary Brown, Dr. Alvin Falls, Jr., John F. Grafe and Bobby Barlow.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Mary's Catholic Church of Gautier, Miss. or The Alzheimer's Foundation of the South, 4803 Harrison C[illegible] port, Miss. 3950[illegible]

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.

Brown/459

Brown-Rucker

Angela Darlene Brown of Big Point and Gerry Dewayne Rucker of Lucedale were married Aug. 1, 1992, at Ridglea Heights Baptist Church. The Rev. Glenn Graham Jr. officiated at the double ring, candlelight ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Theda L. Adcock of Big Point, Johnny Brown of Pascagoula; and R.J. and Charlene Rucker of Lucedale.

Serving as matron of honor was Mrs. Lamar (Jill) Gordon of Big Point. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Stan (Sherry) James, sister of the bridegroom of Lucedale; Mrs. Randy (Marlena) Willcutt of Hurley; Mrs. Allen (Sharon) Stiglet of Pascagoula; Teressa Childress of Pascagoula; and Brandy Burns of Grand Bay, Ala.

Serving his son as best man was R.J. Rucker. The groomsmen were Greg Rucker, brother of the bridegroom of Lucedale; Paul Keyes of Baton Rouge, La.; Glyn Crocker of Houston, Texas; Randy Willcutt of Hurley; and Jason Adcock of Big Point, brother of the bride.



Mr. and Mrs. G.D. Rucker

The reception was in the church fellowship building. After a wedding trip to Walt Disney World, Fla., the couple is at home in Lucedale. The rehearsal dinner was in the church fellowship hall.

DEATH OF MISS KATE BROWN

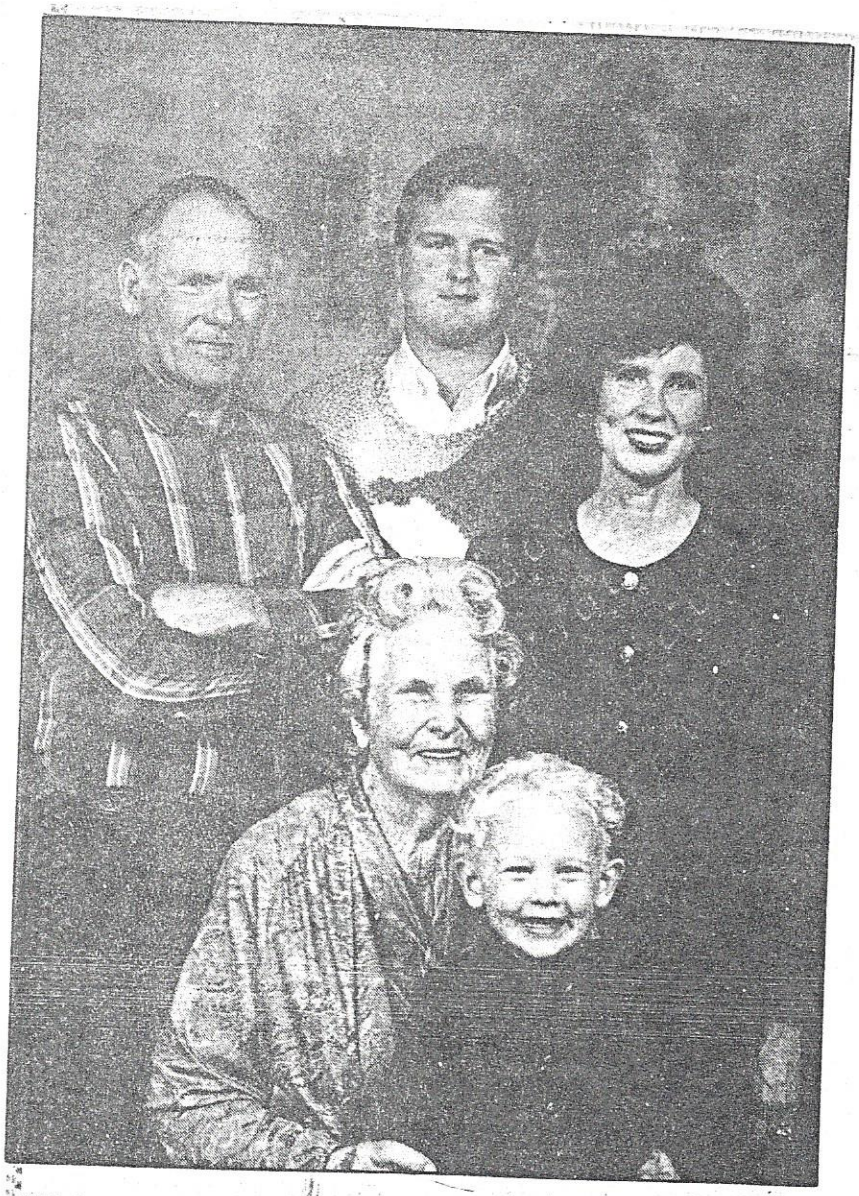
The many friends here of Miss Kate Brown regret to learn of her death in Hattiesburg last Thursday. Miss Brown, professor of history at State Teachers College, was a former member of the Central School faculty. Miss Brown's popularity among both pupils and citizens of Moss Point was attested by the numerous friends she had here as well as over the state. Her illness was of short duration, and her death came as a shock to those who knew and loved her.

MPA 12-14-39

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown

Brown 26



FIVE GENERATIONS — Gathering recently for a five generation portrait are young Robert Treherne III of Theodore, Ala., who is seated in the lap of his great-great grandmother, Mary Edna Stork Brown of Pecan, Miss. Standing (left to right) are Robert's great-grandfather, Robert Brown of Pecan; his father, Robert Treherne Jr. of Theodore; and his grandmother, Jacqueline Brown Treherne of Theodore.

1-12-92

Brown 1-20

HP

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



Nicole LaCour Young/The Mississippi Press

Sue Brown

Sue Brown is an assistant teacher at Singing River Elementary School in Gautier. Brown works with special needs and special education children. Brown said she finds her work very rewarding. "I started this work 18 years ago," she said. "I discovered that I just had a knack for working with special needs children. It's where my heart is." Brown continued her work even when the requirements for the job became more stringent. She studied and completed tests, qualifying her to continue to work alongside newer assistants with more education. "Some people think it must be difficult to work with children with learning difficulties," she said. "But I enjoy it so much. I know that not everyone learns the same and it's satisfying to know that I've helped someone learn." Brown said many of her students just need a little help and are easily integrated into regular classes. Brown is married and has three children; Richard, 32, Bridget, 28 and Kayla, 18. Brown said she likes to workout at Curves gym and spend time with her family.

Brown 1-21

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 2007 THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

FACES OF THE COAST



Staff Photo

Mary Brown

Mary Brown has been an Ocean Springs resident since 1999. She moved to the Coast from Columbus in 1997.

Brown has worked at the Belk Department Store in the Singing River Mall for the past three years and has been with the company for 24 years.

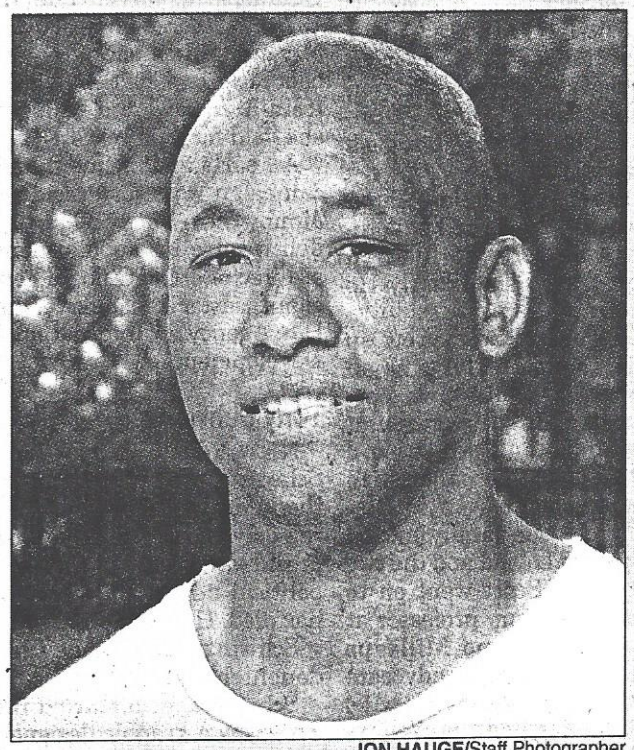
Her hobbies are cooking and taking care of her family. Her husband, who is retired from the U.S. Air Force, is from Richmond, Va. She has one son.

She describes herself as easy going, and never without a smile on her face. Brown enjoys going to festivals in Ocean Springs, and especially enjoyed this last Peter Anderson festival.

Brown 1-22

HP 6.18.08

FACES OF THE COAST



JON HAUGE/Staff Photographer

Alexander Brown

Alexander Brown is a lifelong resident of Moss Point. He and his wife, Vivian, have four children and he said, "Most of my spare time is spent with my kids." Brown has been a nursing assistant for 17 years, and 15 of those have been with Singing River Hospital. Being a nursing assistant has been a fulfilling for job for him. "The patients can change your heart and mind," Brown said.

Brown 6

MP

SUNDAY, JULY 22, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



William Colgin/The Mississippi Press

Toshja Brown

Toshja Brown is the executive director for the Mississippi operations for DASH, Dependable Affordable Sustainable Housing, of the Gulf Coast. She handles day-to-day operations of the organization, which works towards neighborhood revitalization and community building. Toshja joined the organization after seeing the need to help people find affordable housing and she wanted to be a part of the recovery effort.

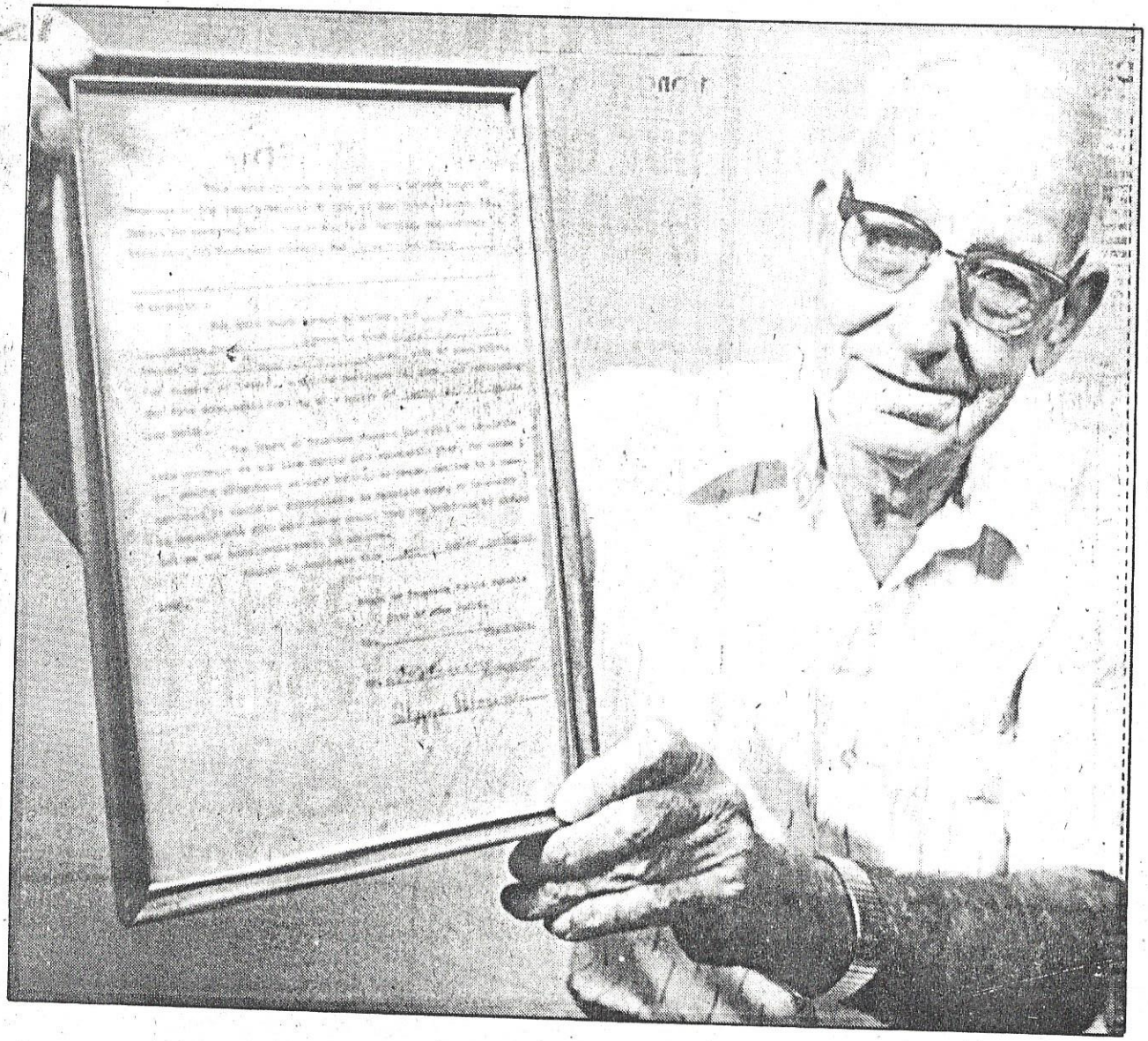
"When you have good work, a good mission and good people to work with, you couldn't ask for anything more." Toshja is also an active member of Congregation Beth Israel in Gulfport and Ahavas Chesed in Mobile where she teaches Jewish history and religion to teenagers. Toshja was raised in Gulfport but moved to Gautier after Hurricane Katrina. She and her husband of 13 years, Cyril, have a daughter, Cecily.

Brown

Brown 25

THOMAS ANDREW BROWN, born Feb. 4 to Mr. and Mrs. Gary Wayne Brown II (nee Becky Darlene Burroughs) of Pascagoula.

Brown 24

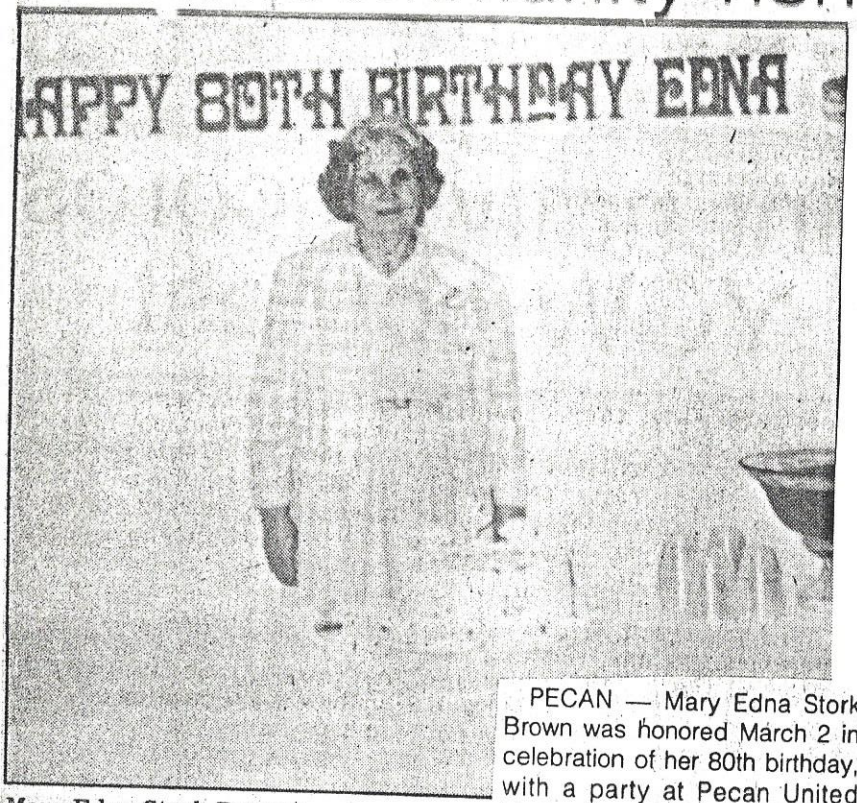


DAYS GONE BY — Holland Blades of Moss Point holds a contract which his mother-in-law, the former Thyrza Brown, signed on Sept. 19, 1907, in which Miss Brown agreed to teach "charts and primer" at the Wood School in Moss Point for nine months at $20 per month. Blades said Miss Brown rode a pony to Bird's Crossing where she met another teacher and completed the trip to school in a buggy. The school was located near the site of East Moss Point Baptist Church. Signing the contract for the "public schools of the City of Moss Point" were J. Bounds and H.C. Herring, president and secretary, respectively, of the school board. Margaret Colmer said "charts and primer" was the kindergarten of yesteryear.

Brown

Pecan community honors Edna Brown on 80th birthday

Brown 23



Mary Edna Stork Brown
Honored as an octogenarian

PECAN — Mary Edna Stork Brown was honored March 2 in celebration of her 80th birthday, with a party at Pecan United Methodist Church. Mrs. Brown was born on Feb. 28, 1906 in Pecan.

Hostesses for the gala were Stephanna Brown and Elaine Brown, daughters-in-law of the honoree; Genie Mae Stork, sister-in-law of the honoree, and Maxine Stork, a cousin.

The honoree chose a spring frock of blue, with which she wore a blue and white plaid jacket, accented with a blue and white corsage.

A tea table was centered with a large white cake, iced in pink and decorated with swans. The confection was decorated by Carlene Brown, daughter-in-law of the honoree. Other refreshments included fried oysters, plates of mullet and snapper, provided by the honoree's son, Sidney Brown, and her brother, Wes Stork. Guests were also served an array of attractively presented hors d'ouevres and salads, each provided by a member of the family or a friend.

Entertainment was provided by Major and Mrs. James Walker of Semmes, Ala., and their son Jimmy Walker of Columbia. Major Walker sang and played the accordion, accompanied by his wife and son on guitars. Among the songs featured were the inspirational *How Great Thou Art*, and the especially appropriate number, *Dear Sweet Mother of Mine*.

Special guests for the celebration were Lucy B. Grey of Mobile, Ala., and Eva Fort of Grand Bay, Ala., sisters-in-law of the honoree, and the Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Wesson of Ocean Springs, pastor of the host church. Also attending were a host of family and friends, about 150 in all, from Grand Bay, Mobile and surrounding communities, who called during the afternoon to share in the celebration.

Mrs. Brown is the eldest of 12 children born to the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. (Hattie Belle Clark) Stork. All 12 of these children are still living, with 11 of the dozen attending the party.

The honoree was married on March 5, 1924, to the late N. Richard Brown. The couple celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary before Mr. Brown's death in 1981.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown had 12 children, all of whom were able to attend their mother's birthday celebration.

They are Robert L. Brown, Olive Brown Hart, Marion R. Brown, Clarence E. Brown, Clyde L. Brown, Sidney L. Brown and Larry Brown, all of Pecan; Mary Brown Catt and C. Paul Brown of Moss Point; Kenneth L. Brown of Richmond; Shirley Brown Treherne of Pascagoula, and Lonnie V. Brown of Forts Lake.

There are also 3 grandchildren, and 28 grea grandchildren in the family date. Five of Mrs. Brown's siste and brothers and seven of h children still make their homes the Pecan community.

Much of community life Pecan is centered around th Pecan United Methodist Churc where Mrs. Brown has been a active member since the year its organization, 1937.

The original church was bu on land donated to the com munity by the John J. Marthale family. This building was used a the community school until 193 when it became a full-tim church.

This church has played a ver important role in Mrs. Brown's lif and in the lives of her family according to daughter-in-law Stephanna Brown. It is fitting tha Mrs. Brown and her famil should gather in such a place t celebrate this importan milestone in their lives.

BROWN 3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown family reunion

The 58th annual reunion of the Thomas Holliman Brown family was held June 4 at the Vancleave Community Center, according to family member Mrs. M.H. Mallette of Moss Point.

Freddie Goss offered the invocation, remembering in silent prayer a recently deceased family member, Elmo Mallette, the son of the late George Edward and Naomi Brown Mallette.

T.H. Brown Jr. of Bogalusa, La., the son of the late T.H. Brown II and the late Myrtle Brown Robertson, welcomed the group. Also participating in the program were Katie Brown Seymour, Bliss Brown, Hazel Brown Robinson, James K. "Snooks" Mallette, and Harry Winfield Brown, son of the late T.H. Brown II and the late Myrtle Robertson.

James K. "Snooks" Mallette was honored as the oldest family member present. Marland H. Mallette of Moss Point, son of the late George Edward and Naomi Brown Mallette, recognized guests.

Nancy Brown of Jackson, daughter of the late Jessie and T.H. Brown III, presented awards to Katie Brown Seymour, oldest living female descendant; Luther Bliss Brown, oldest living male descendant; Harry Winfield Brown of Tyler, Texas, family member having traveled the farthest; George Edward Mallette, great-grandson of George and Naomi Mallette, youngest descendant.

Door prizes were won by Tim Quave and Betty J. Mallette, great-grandson and granddaughter, respectively of George and Naomi Mallette.

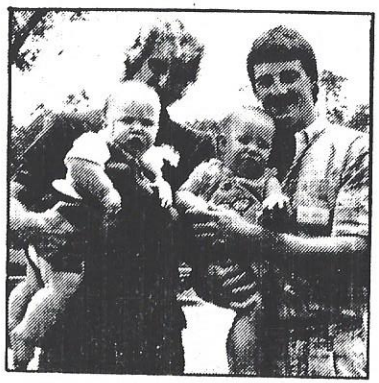
89



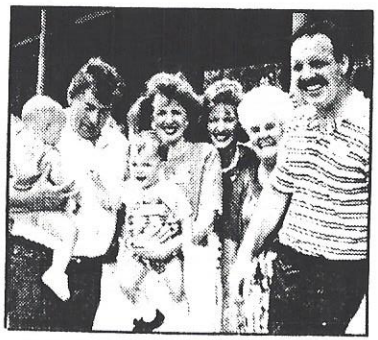
The family of Andrew Campbell and Verta Lee Mallette Campbell



FOUR GENERATIONS of Mallettes in this photo include (from left) grandson Mark Mallette, George "Scrap" Mallette, great-grandson Marcus Mallette and son Ronnie Mallette.



SEEING DOUBLE — Enjoying the Mallette family reunion were these dynamic duos of kinfolk. The big guys are Marcus and Mark Mallette; the little guys are Mack and Mark Inabinette.



A MIX OF MALLETTES — Members of this famliy group gathered at the Mallette family reunion are (from left Marcus Mallette, Ronnie Mallette, Karen and Sharon Goss, Sabra Mallette, and Georgie Mallette and son Eddie.

Mallettes mingle at annual reunion

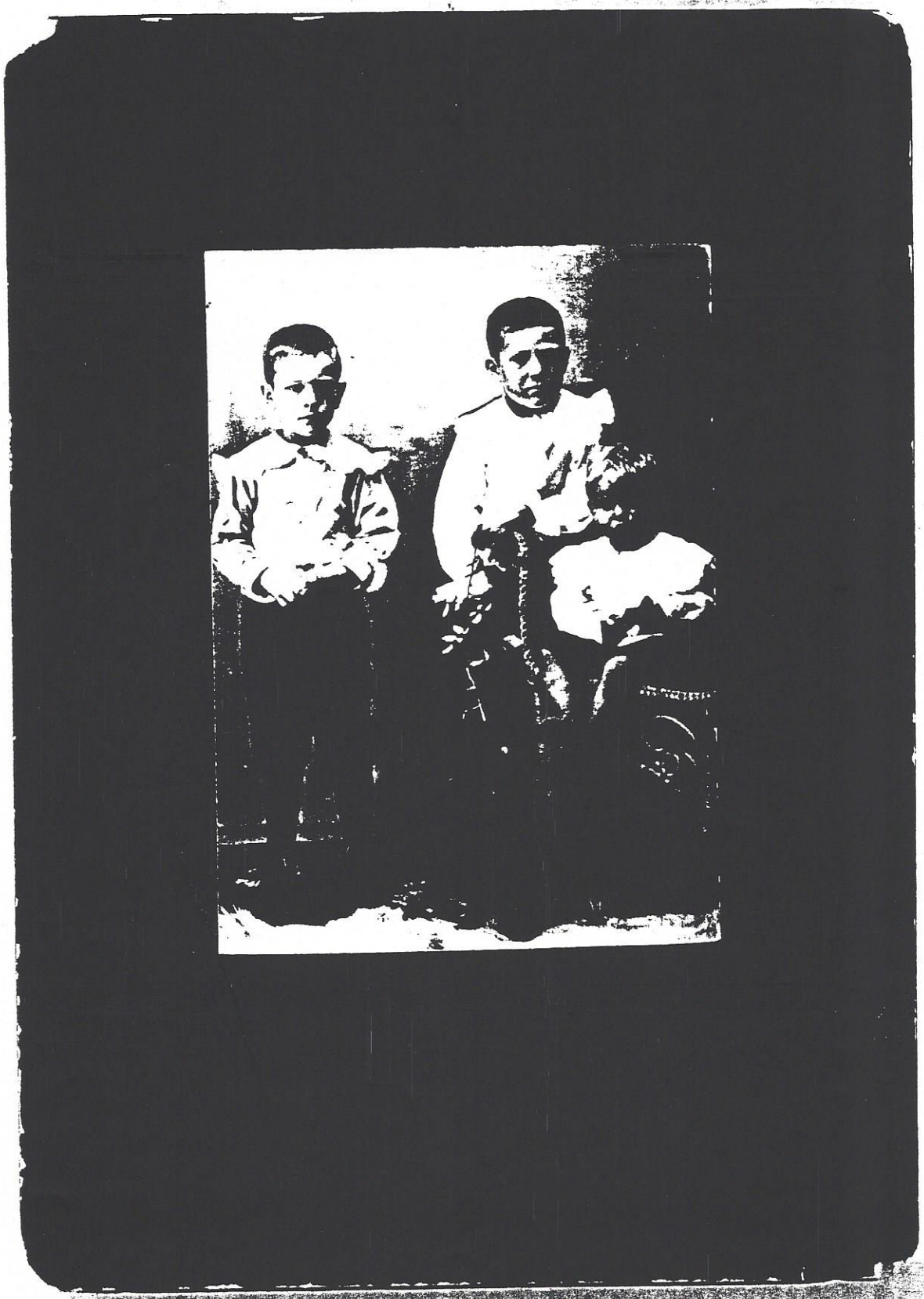
More than 250 members of the Mallette family gathered for the annual reunion of descendants of the late George Lamar and Cynthia Gill Mallette, held May 19 near the site of the old homestead on the Glynn Mallette farm on Seaman Road.

Of the 10 children born to the family's founding couple, only Raymond is still living. Others were Peter, Harry, Verta Lee Campbell, Tony, Annie DeLandy, Fred, George, Hubert and Lester.

According to family chronicler Jeane Brown, the Mallettes built their first home on the Old Fort Bayou Road just north of the area where Interstate-10 crosses. They later built a home a few miles north of there in the Fort Bayou community, where many of their descendants now life.

Many family members contributed to making the reunion a success, Mrs. Brown said, especially Glynn Mallette and Tammy Mallette. For a peek at the fun the family enjoyed, see the photos accompanying this article.

Clyde Brown Miller Brown Grady Brown



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown 136



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

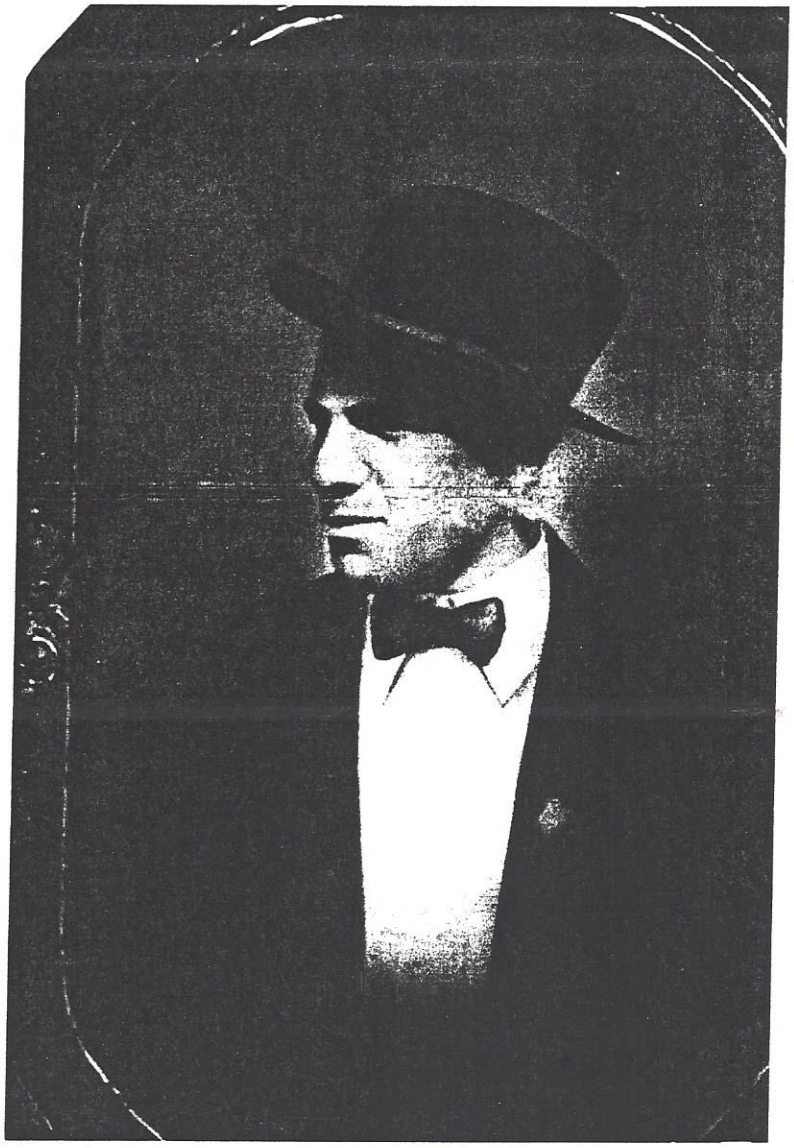
Brown 137

rank Emma Walter Brown Zema Miller Jessie Clyde Claudia



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brown1 - 136



Grady Leroy Brown
circa 1920

Brown File #2 119

Transition House dedicated to memory of Charles Brown

The Miss. Press
11-2-1997

By DEBBIE ANGLIN
Mississippi Press Staff

VANCLEAVE — The educational needs of all Vancleave students was vitally important to Charles Brown.

It is for this reason the Vancleave High School Transition House was formally dedicated to the memory of this devoted educator in ceremonies recently.


Brown

Brown's widow, Jamie, cut the ribbon, officially renaming the building as the Charles Brown Transition Training House. Brown served as Vancleave High School principal from 1987-93 and as assistant superintendent of Vancleave schools from 1993-97. He died of cancer on Aug. 26, 1997.

"I think he would be honored they are doing this," Mrs. Brown said. "He dedicated 10 years of his life to the school system. His whole heart and soul was in the Vancleave schools."

Jackson County School Superintendent William Lee said he had known Brown since 1987.

"There are two things that stand out in my mind about Charles Brown," he said. "The first is that he was excellent with curriculum and second, he made every effort to deal with children at all levels, from special education to the college bound. This Transition House is what he was all about. He thought all levels of students were important, even those who don't get much recognition."

On behalf of the special education students, Amanda Overstreet read the dedication to the group gathered for the ceremony. The students thanked everyone who had made the establishment of the Transition House possible.

"We especially want to express our appreciation by dedicating this building to the memory of Charles Brown. He was the first Vancleave administrator approached about the Special Education Department's vision for this campus. He embraced the idea of providing more educational opportunities for the students to learn by doing. His willingness to provide this building, additional funding above the grant allocation and the services of his talented maintenance department has now opened new doors for Vancleave High School students," Amanda concluded.

Also honored were the first two members of the Over 50 Club, men who had volunteered more than 50 hours of time to the Transition House.

Honored were Frank Rodzos with Vancleave schools, who provided structural maintenance work in the refur-

See DEDICATION, Page 4-B



DEDICATION — The Transition House at Vancleave High was officiall renamed the Charles Brown Transition Training House in memory of Vancleav assistant superintendent Charles Brown. His wife, Jamie, standing, left, cut th ribbon. Participating in the ceremony were students, from left, Amanda Ove street, Jennifer Aguilar, Shavonne Waltman and Matt Harper.

Brown DC

IDED ON US!
LOOR TILE
ition
ssistance
HONE 762-9261

Brown File #2 120

NTS
STEM
US"

Saturday
November 22, 1997
8:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.
Mississippi Gulf Coast
Community College,
Jackson County Campus,
Gautier
Preregistration is required.
To register or
for further information,
all 497-7470 or 497-7474.

ement options,
arthritis medications and
in increasing mobility.
be available.

1997

FREE
Diabetes
Screenings

la
r further information.

diagnosed. Unfortunately,
ons.
tes screening. Participation

an for testing.

may gain 6 to 11 pounds. To
etitian, will offer suggestions for
ips to avoid overeating at social

Wednesday: Fried or baked chicken, rice casserole, cabbage, peas, roll
Thursday: Country fried steak, salad, okra, turnip greens, roll
Friday: Spaghetti w/meat sauce, salad, beans, fruit, bread

MOSS POINT

Elementary Breakfast
Monday: Cereal, cheese toast, juice
Tuesday: Biscuit w/jelly, sausage, grits, juice
Wednesday: Grilled cheese sandwich, juice
Thursday: Pancakes, sausage, syrup, juice
Friday: Breakfast pizza, juice
Secondary Breakfast
Monday: Cereal, cheese toast, juice

trimmings, fries, beans, Jello w/fruit, fruit cup

OCEAN SPRINGS

Elementary Lunch
Monday: Ham & cheese hoagie, trimmings, tater tots, fruit
Tuesday: Pizza, veggies, pickle, apples
Wednesday: Hamburger, trimmings, fries, Jello w/fruit
Thursday: Baked potato w/trimmings, broccoli, fruit, roll
Friday: Corn dog, mixed veggies, slaw, fruit, juice
Middle School Lunch
Monday: Taco salad, w/trimmings, beans, cobbler, crackers
Tuesday: French bread pizza, corn, salad, strawberry parfait
Wednesday: Chicken nuggets, potatoes

Dedication

Continued from 1-B

bishing of the Transition House and to Robert Johnson Ware, who owned and operated Ware's Hardware and Garden Center in Vancleave for 25 years before his retirement. Ware has volunteered countless hours to assisting students in the horticulture area of the Transition House.

"Mr. Ware has set an example for the community to follow in getting involved with our young people," said Debbie Hackler, assistant special educator director.

"The Jackson County School District was one of 10 across the state to receive a grant from the State Department of Education to create programs to prepare special education children for independent living after school," said Margaret Bush, director of special education.

Three target areas of study are laundry under the direction of Hedy Jones; food services with Wanda Adams and horticulture with Gail Shemwell.

"We targeted these three areas because we knew we had jobs available locally where the students could use their transition skills in the community," Hackler said.

Educators hope to expand the program to include other areas of study in the future.

Transition

Continued from 1-B

again in the spring.

"Having Mr. Ware with us has been so much fun," Shemwell said. "People pass by the school and want to know what's going on. Beautifying the school grounds and in front of the county office has brought so much exposure to us."

Getting the community involved with the students at Vancleave High has proven valuable not only to the students but the teachers as well.

"We would love to have even more community involvement," Shemwell said. "Because of their years of experience, these people can share so much and the students can learn a great deal. Once the colder weather sets in, we'll ask more volunteers from the community to come in and speak to the students since we won't be able to be outdoors as much. So far, the response from the community has been very supportive. And I think Mr. Ware has had as much fun as we have."

"I think it's important for the community to get involved with the students of this school," Ware said. "We have a good school here. It's amazing to see the growth in this area and this fine new school and more amazing still to be a part of it."

The hands-on experience has proved beneficial to the students who are learning by doing rather than sitting in a classroom every day.

"They are responsible for a lot," Shemwell said. "I have a lot of trust in all my students. If I ask any one of them to water the plants, I know it's going to be done; I don't have to worry about chasing them down to get them to do it. I know they will take care of what needs to be done and come right back."

Being a part of the Transition House program has made a difference in the lives of these students, Hackler said.

"We have had some students who have talked about quitting school, but they have enjoyed this program so much, they've changed their minds," she said. "Since they like the hands-on approach to learning, we have fewer behavior problems because of all the activities involved. The students feel good about what they are doing. It's been a very positive experience for everyone involved."

Decorate Your Home
For The Holidays!
20% OFF
All WATERLY In-Stock
Chair Pads, Place Mats
& Napkins
SHOP
GENUINE OUTLET STORE
GENUINE OUTLET PRICES
FALL ARRIVALS ARE IN
2707 Hwy. 90 • Gautier
Jackson Sq. • 497-9060

SAMUEL'S

Brown File #2 120

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Sam'l BROWN	Self	M	Male	B	62	MS	Laborer	---	---
Francis BROWN	Wife	M	Female	MU	53	MS	Keeping House	---	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi
Family History Library Film	1254650
NA Film Number	T9-0650
Page Number	567C

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Moss Point/Escatawpa Press
May 14, 2003

Brown File #2 122

Your Neighbor

Gabrilla Brown

By BOBBIE THIBODEAUX
Special to The Moss Point-Escatawpa Press

MOSS POINT — Executive secretary and office manager at Moss Point High School, Gabrilla Brown believes in setting an example, whether she is at work or away from the job.

"I constantly move," she said. "Whatever I find for my hands to do, I do it with all my heart. If I see something that needs to be done, I do it. I don't have to be asked or told what to do."


Gabrilla Brown

"Consider it done" is her standard reply when someone makes a request of her. She works directly with the principal and also works closely with the superintendent's office.

"I am pleased with all the things she does here to make it easier for me," said school principal Willie Goins. "This office is the nerve center of the school, and she keeps it office moving smoothly. When people enter the door, they feel welcome. She's respectful in dealing with students and parents, but she's tenacious in dealing with policies and compliance."

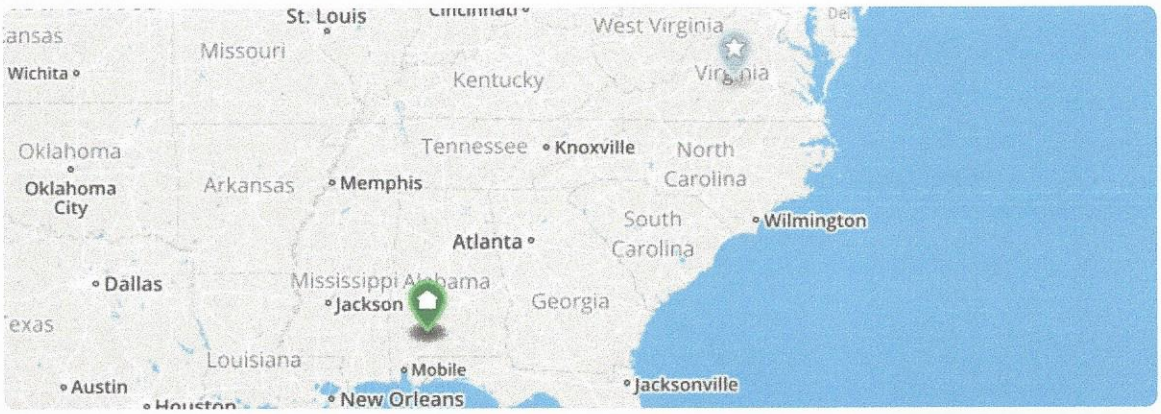
Outside of school, Brown loves to go

Paschal Brown
1800–1870

Paschal Brown was born in 1800 in Virginia. He had seven sons and five daughters with Sarah A. Broughton between 1829 and 1856. He died in 1870 in Monroe, Alabama, at the age of 70.

Thomas Brown | **Paschal Brown** | **Unknown Father**

Sarah A. Broughton | **Unknown Mother**



1800 **Birth**

Paschal Brown was born in 1800 in Virginia.

Abt 1800 • Virgina

1829 **Birth of Son**

His son Thomas was born in 1829 in Monroe, Alabama.

Thomas Brown
1829–

abt 1829 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1831 **Birth of Son**

His son Nathaniel Russell was born on January 28, 1831, in Monroe, Alabama.

Nathaniel Russell Brown
1831–1865

28 JAN 1831 • Monroe County,Alabama

1833 **Birth of Son**

His son Charles was born in 1833 in Monroe, Alabama.

Charles Brown
1833–

abt 1833 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1834 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Frances was born in 1834 in Monroe, Alabama.

Frances Brown
1834–

abt 1834 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1835 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Susannah was born in 1835 in Monroe, Alabama.

Susannah Brown
1835–

abt 1835 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1838 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Abigail was born in 1838 in Monroe, Alabama.

Abigail Brown
1838–

abt 1838 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1840 **Residence**

Paschal Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, on June 1, 1840.

1 June 1840 • Not Stated, Monroe, Alabama, USA

1842 **Birth of Son**

His son John Robert was born in 1842 in Alabama.

John Robert Brown
1842–

abt 1842 • Alabama

1844 **Birth of Son**

His son William was born in 1844 in Monroe, Alabama.

William Brown
1844–

abt 1844 • Monroe Co.,Alabama

Brown File #2 125

1845 **Birth of Son**

His son Andrew T. was born in 1845 in Monroe, Alabama.

Andrew T. Brown
1845–

abt 1845 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1850 **Residence**

Paschal Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, in 1850.

1850 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1850 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Mary Jane was born in 1850 in Monroe, Alabama.

Mary Jane Brown
1850–

1850 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1852 **Birth of Son**

His son Stephen was born in 1852 in Monroe, Alabama.

Stephen Brown
1852–

1852 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1856 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Martha Ann was born in 1856 in Monroe, Alabama.

Martha Ann Brown
1856–

1856 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1860 **Residence**

Paschal Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, in 1860.

1860 • Not Stated, Monroe, Alabama

1865 **Death of Son**

His son Nathaniel Russell passed away on March 22, 1865, in Chicago, Illinois, at the age of 34.



Nathaniel Russell Brown
1831–1865

22 MAR 1865 • Camp Douglas,Chicago,Cook Co.,Illinois

1870 **Death**

Paschal Brown died in 1870 in Monroe, Alabama, when he was 70 years old.

bef 1870 • Monroe County,Alabama

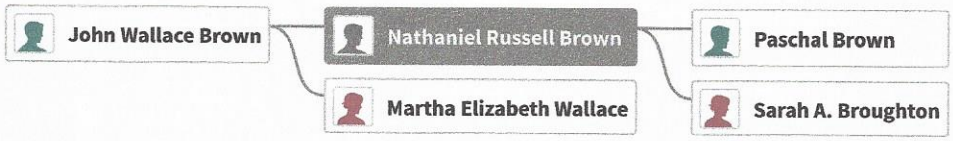


Nathaniel Russell Brown

1831–1865

Brown File #2 126

When Nathaniel Russell Brown was born on January 28, 1831, in Monroe, Alabama, his father, Paschal, was 31 and his mother, Sarah, was 20. He married Martha Elizabeth Wallace on July 28, 1852, in his hometown. They had four children during their marriage. He died as a young father on March 22, 1865, in Chicago, Illinois, at the age of 34, and was buried there.





1831 **Birth**

Nathaniel Russell Brown was born on January 28, 1831, in Monroe, Alabama, to Sarah A. Broughton, age 20, and Paschal Brown, age 31.

28 JAN 1831 • Monroe County,Alabama

1833 **Birth of Brother**

His brother Charles was born in 1833 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 2 years old.

Charles Brown
1833–

abt 1833 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1834 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Frances was born in 1834 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 3 years old.

Frances Brown
1834–

abt 1834 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1835 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Susannah was born in 1835 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 4 years old.

Susannah Brown
1835–

abt 1835 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1838 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Abigail was born in 1838 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 7 years old.

Abigail Brown
1838–

abt 1838 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1842 **Birth of Brother**

His brother John Robert was born in 1842 in Alabama when Nathaniel Russell was 11 years old.

John Robert Brown
1842–

abt 1842 • Alabama

1844 **Birth of Brother**

His brother William was born in 1844 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 13 years old.

William Brown
1844–

abt 1844 • Monroe Co.,Alabama

1845 **Birth of Brother**

His brother Andrew T. was born in 1845 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 14 years old.

Andrew T. Brown
1845–

abt 1845 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1850 **Residence**

Nathaniel Russell Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, in 1850.

1850 • Monroe, Alabama

1850 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Mary Jane was born in 1850 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 19 years old.

Mary Jane Brown
1850–

1850 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1852 **Marriage**

Nathaniel Russell Brown married Martha Elizabeth Wallace in Monroe, Alabama, on July 28, 1852, when he was 21 years old.



Martha Elizabeth Wallace
1834–1910

28 JUL 1852 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1852 **Birth of Brother**

His brother Stephen was born in 1852 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 21 years old.

Stephen Brown
1852–

1852 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1853 **Birth of Son**

His son John Wallace was born on June 16, 1853, in Monroe, Alabama.

John Wallace Brown
1853–1863

16 JUN 1853 • Monroe Co.,Alabama

1856 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Mary Elizabeth was born on January 20, 1856, in Monroe, Alabama.

Mary Elizabeth Brown
1856–1928

20 JAN 1856 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1856 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Martha Ann was born in 1856 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Russell was 25 years old.

Martha Ann Brown
1856–

1856 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1858 **Birth of Son**

His son William Freeman was born on June 26, 1858, in Monroe, Alabama.

William Freeman Brown
1858–1924

26 Jun 1858 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1860 **Residence**

Nathaniel Russell Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, in 1860.

1860 • Not Stated, Monroe, Alabama

1862 **Birth of Son**

His son Robert Nathaniel was born on June 1, 1862, in Monroe, Alabama.

Robert Nathaniel Brown
1862–1906

1 June 1862 • Monroe Co., Alabama, USA

1863 **Death of Son**

His son John Wallace Brown passed away on September 21, 1863, in Monroe, Alabama, at the age of 10.

John Wallace Brown
1853–1863

21 Sep 1863 • Monroe County, Alabama, USA

1865 **Death**

Nathaniel Russell Brown died on March 22, 1865, in Chicago, Illinois, when he was 34 years old.

Civil War CSA POW-died of pleurisy

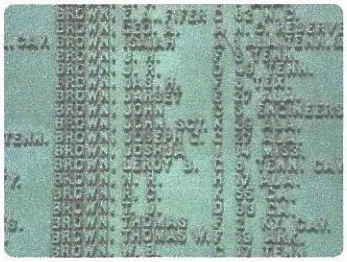
22 MAR 1865 • Camp Douglas,Chicago,Cook Co.,Illinois

1865 **Burial**

Mar 1865 • Oak Woods Cemetery In Confederate Mound,Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois

2007 **Nathaniel Russell Brown closer view of memorial plate**

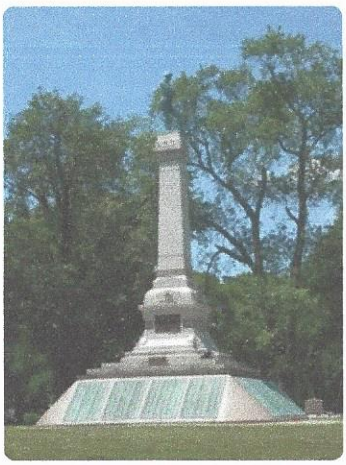
N. R. Brown plate on memorial for CSA veterans



June 2007 by www.findagrave.com volunteer

2007 **Nathaniel Russell Brown CSA Memorial**

Nathaniel Russell Brown served in the Civil War (CSA) as Pvt in Company H, 17th Alabama infantry, enlisted 25 Oct 1861 at Camp Davis in Shorters, Alabama. Died of pleurisy in a Yankee Prisoner of War Camp at Camp Douglas in Chicago, Illinois.



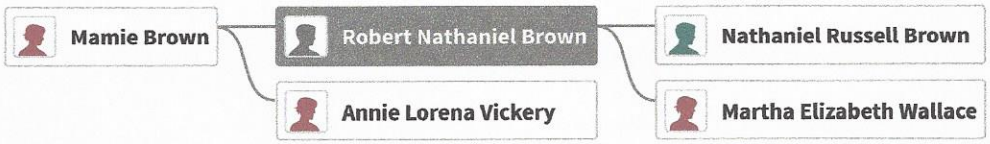
June 2007 by www.findagrave.com volunteer

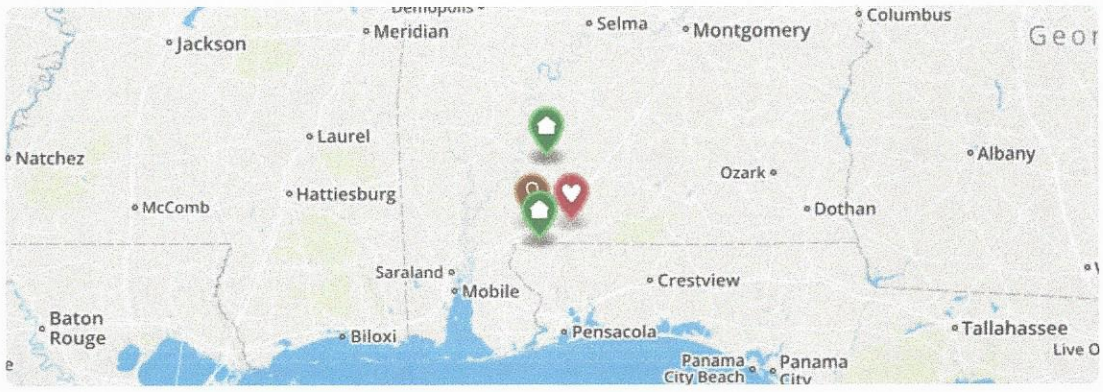


Robert Nathaniel Brown

1862–1906

When Robert Nathaniel Brown was born on June 1, 1862, in Monroe, Alabama, his father, Nathaniel, was 31 and his mother, Martha, was 28. He married Annie Lorena Vickery on August 10, 1887, in Escambia, Alabama. They had seven children in 14 years. He died on August 9, 1906, in Canoe, Alabama, at the age of 44, and was buried in Atmore, Alabama.





1862

Birth

Robert Nathaniel Brown was born on June 1, 1862, in Monroe, Alabama, to Martha Elizabeth Wallace, age 28, and Nathaniel Russell Brown, age 31.

1 June 1862 • Monroe Co., Alabama, USA

1863

Death of Brother

His brother John Wallace Brown died on September 21, 1863, in Monroe, Alabama, when Robert Nathaniel was 1 year old.

John Wallace Brown
1853–1863

21 Sep 1863 • Monroe County, Alabama, USA

1865

Death of Father

His father Nathaniel Russell passed away on March 22, 1865, in Chicago, Illinois, at the age of 34.



Nathaniel Russell Brown
1831–1865

22 MAR 1865 • Camp Douglas,Chicago,Cook Co.,Illinois

1870 **Residence**

Robert Nathaniel Brown lived in Monroe, Alabama, in 1870.

1870 • Beat 3, Monroe, Alabama, United States

1887 **Marriage**

Robert Nathaniel Brown was married in Escambia, Alabama, on August 10, 1887, when he was 25 years old.

Marriage to Annie Lorena Vickery

10 AUG 1887 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1889 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Mamie was born on March 25, 1889, in Canoe, Alabama.



Mamie Brown
1889–1983

25 MAR 1889 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1891 **Birth of Son**

His son Robert Leigh was born on February 17, 1891, in Canoe, Alabama.

Robert Leigh Brown
1891–1986

17 FEB 1891 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1893 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Annie L. was born on January 8, 1893, in Canoe, Alabama.

Annie L. Brown
1893–1937

8 JAN 1893 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1896 **Birth of Son**

His son Infant was born on May 10, 1896, in Escambia, Alabama.

Infant Brown
1896–1896

10 MAY 1896 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1896 **Death of Son**

His son Infant passed away on October 1, 1896, in Escambia, Alabama, when he was less than a year old.

Infant Brown
1896–1896

1 OCT 1896 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1897 **Birth of Son**

His son John Freeman was born on August 18, 1897, in Canoe, Alabama.

John Freeman Brown
1897–1985

18 AUG 1897 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1900 **Residence**

Robert Nathaniel Brown lived in Canoe, Alabama, in 1900.

Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1900 • Canoe, Escambia, Alabama

1901 **Birth of Son**

His son Nathaniel Richard was born on November 22, 1901, in Canoe, Alabama.

Nathaniel Richard Brown
1901–1981

22 NOV 1901 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1904 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Lucy was born on January 15, 1904, in Escambia, Alabama.

Lucy Brown
1904–1993

15 JAN 1904 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1906 **Death**

Robert Nathaniel Brown died on August 9, 1906, in Canoe, Alabama, when he was 44 years old.

Age: 44

9 AUG 1906 • Canoe, Escambia Co., Alabama

1906 **Burial**

Aug 1906 • Hall Family Cemetery,Atmore,Escambia Co.,Alabama

2007 **Headstone Robert Nathaniel Brown**

Photo courtesy of Claire, www.findagrave.com volunteer.



May 2007 by findagrave.com volunteer

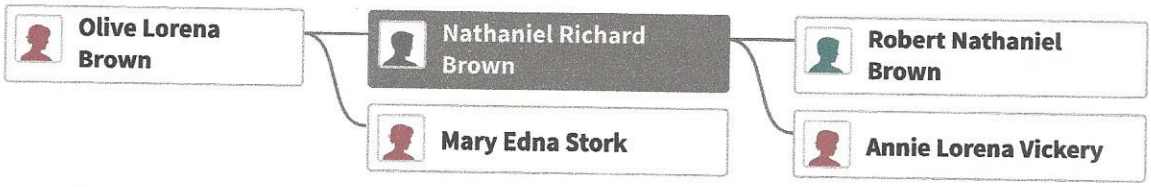


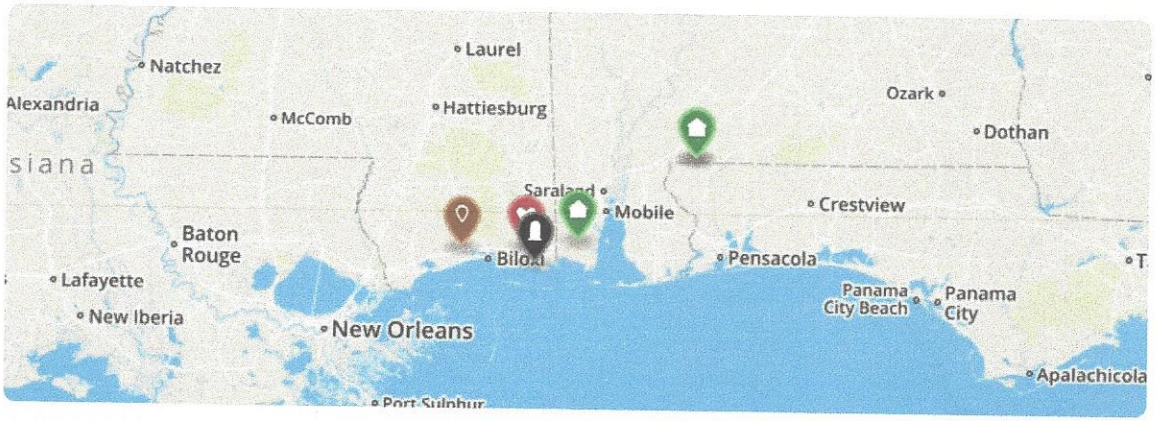
Nathaniel Richard Brown

1901–1981

Brown File #2 133

When Nathaniel Richard Brown was born on November 22, 1901, in Canoe, Alabama, his father, Robert, was 39 and his mother, Annie, was 30. He married Mary Edna Stork on March 5, 1924, in Jackson, Mississippi. They had 12 children during their marriage. He died on April 25, 1981, in Pascagoula, Mississippi, at the age of 79, and was buried in Orange Grove, Mississippi.





1901 **Birth**

Nathaniel Richard Brown was born on November 22, 1901, in Canoe, Alabama, to Annie Lorena Vickery, age 30, and Robert Nathaniel Brown, age 39.

22 NOV 1901 • Canoe,Escambia Co.,Alabama

1904 **Birth of Sister**

His sister Lucy was born on January 15, 1904, in Escambia, Alabama, when Nathaniel Richard was 2 years old.



Lucy Brown
1904–1993

15 JAN 1904 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1906 **Death of Father**

His father Robert Nathaniel passed away on August 9, 1906, in Canoe, Alabama, at the age of 44.



Robert Nathaniel Brown
1862–1906

9 AUG 1906 • Canoe, Escambia Co., Alabama

1906 **Death of Father**

His father Robert Nathaniel passed away on August 9, 1906, in Canoe, Alabama, at the age of 44.



Robert Nathaniel Brown
1862–1906

9 August 1906 • Canoe, Escambia, AL, USA

1910 **Residence**

Nathaniel Richard Brown lived in Canoe, Alabama, in 1910.

1910 • Canoe, Escambia, Alabama

1920 **Residence**

Nathaniel Richard Brown lived in St Elmo, Alabama, in 1920.

1920 • Saint Elmo, Mobile, Alabama

1924 **Marriage**

Nathaniel Richard Brown married Mary Edna Stork in Jackson, Mississippi, on March 5, 1924, when he was 22 years old.



Mary Edna Stork
1906–2005

5 MAR 1924 • Jackson Co.,Mississippi

1925 **Birth of Daughter**

His daughter Olive Lorena was born on February 13, 1925, in Jackson, Mississippi.



Olive Lorena Brown
1925–1992

13 FEB 1925 • Jackson Co.,Mississippi

1930 **Residence**

1930 • Beat 3, Jackson, Mississippi

1935 **Residence**

1935 • Jackson, Mississippi

1937 **Death of Sister**

His sister Annie L. died in March 1937 in Monroe, Alabama, when Nathaniel Richard was 35 years old.



Annie L. Brown
1893–1937

Mar 1937 • Monroe Co., Alabama

1940 **Residence**

Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

1 Apr 1940 • Jackson, Mississippi, United States

1948 **Death of Mother**

His mother Annie Lorena passed away on June 13, 1948, in Chickasaw, Alabama, at the age of 76.



Annie Lorena Vickery
1871–1948

13 Jun 1948 • Chickasaw, Mobile, Alabama

1948 **Death of Mother**

His mother Annie Lorena passed away on June 13, 1948, in Escambia, Alabama, at the age of 76.



Annie Lorena Vickery
1871–1948

13 JUN 1948 • Escambia Co.,Alabama

1981 **Death**

Nathaniel Richard Brown died on April 25, 1981, in Pascagoula, Mississippi, when he was 79 years old.

Age: 79

25 APR 1981 • Pascagoula, Jackson Co.,Mississippi

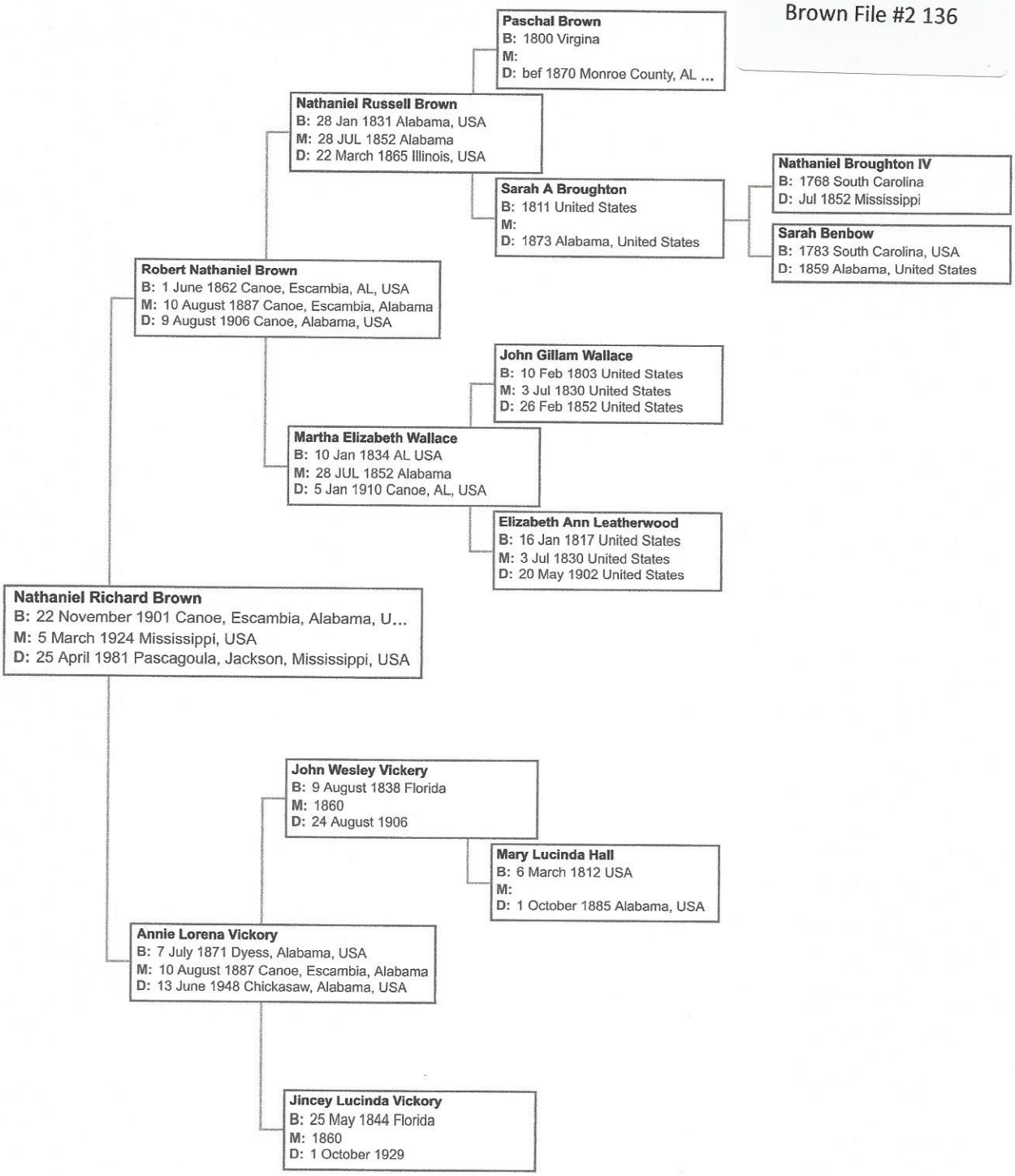
1981 **Burial**

Apr 1981 • Orange Grove Cemetery,Jackson Co.,Mississippi

ancestry

Emmertson Family Tree

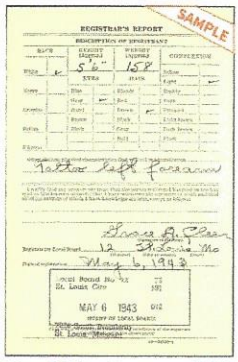
Brown File #2 136



Brown File #2 137

Nathanel Richard Brown

in the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947



View Original Image on Fold3.

Name:	Nathanel Richard Brown
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	40
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Date:	22 Nov 1901
Birth Place:	Canoe, Alabama, USA
Residence Place:	Pecan, Jackson , Mississippi , USA
Registration Date:	7 Apr 1942
Registration Place:	Pecan, Jackson , Mississippi , USA
Employer:	International Paper Co
Weight:	160
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	6
Next of Kin:	H W Stork

Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Nathanel Richard Brown	Self (Head)

Source Citation

The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; *WWII Draft Registration Cards for Mississippi, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System, 147*; Box: *92*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

View Sources.

Description

This database contains World War II draft registration cards from multiple registrations filled out by men in select states aged 18–44.
Learn more...

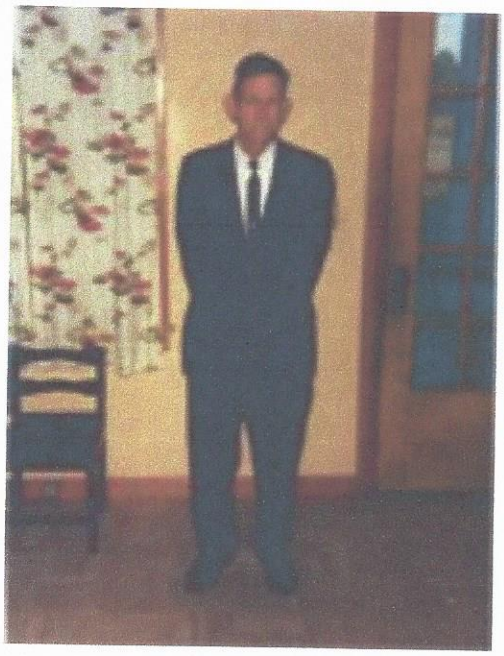
Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

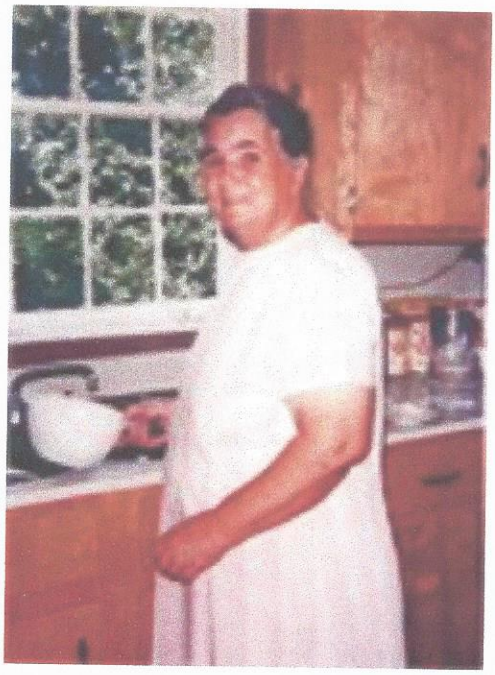
View printer-friendly

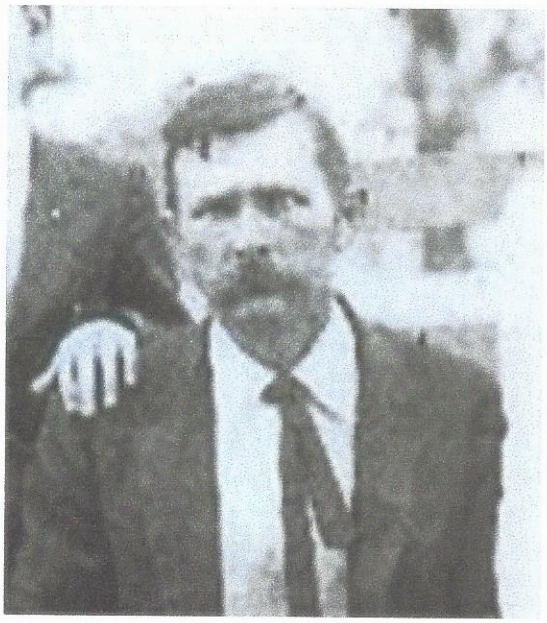


Nathaniel Richard Brown

(1901–1981) & Spouse

Mary Edna Stork (1906–2005)





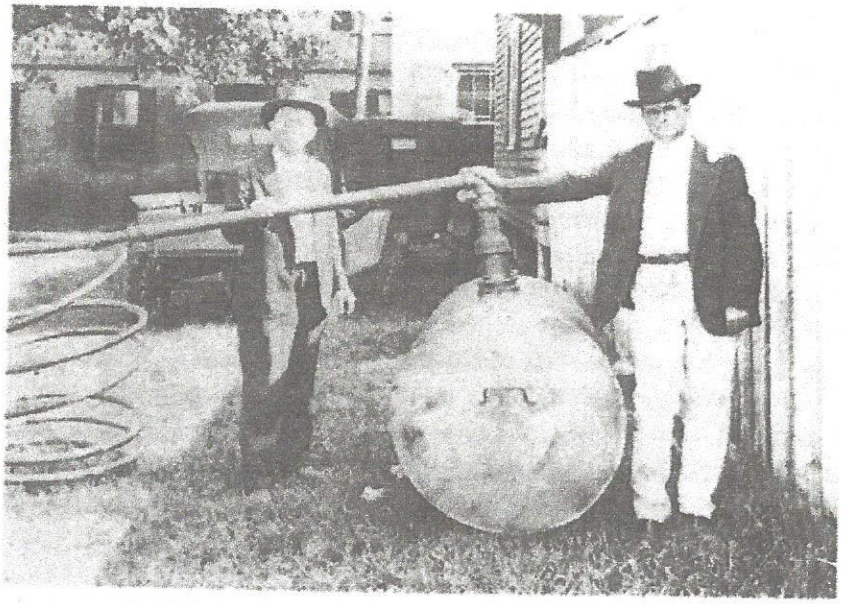


Robert Nathaniel Brown (1862–1906)

And Spouse Annie Lorena Vickory (1871–1948)

president, an event now termed the Whiskey Rebellion. Look it up. So, when Mississippi passed prohibition, entrepreneurs wasted no time in filling the need with their liquor stills.

My family has done its share to uphold the tradition. My great-uncle, who hailed from Escatawpa, was a moonshiner and did jail time for his efforts. I was told of his past by my mother and then promptly threatened with serious bodily injury if I ever repeated it. Whether this family shame was due to his illegal endeavor or just getting caught, I never knew.



Deputy Joe Browne and Sheriff Archie Ezell with confiscated still

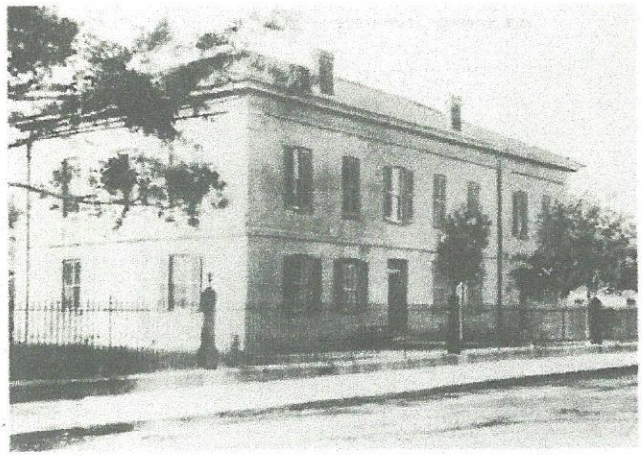
Ezell was Jackson County sheriff, 1924–28.[123]

If you don't see it, it ain't there. The Southern penchant for turning the blind eye manifested itself in private clubs. Financially well-heeled and prominent locals enjoyed gambling then as much as they do at the casinos now, but their choices were considerably more limited. To openly patronize an illegal operation was to invite critical censure and perhaps loss of job, especially if the patron held elected office or a leadership position. The solution was to gamble in private. Regardless of statute, the prevailing opinion was that as long as the action went on behind the closed doors of a private club it was a personal matter and of no concern to law enforcement. Even after repeal of national prohibition, the private action continued until local-option liquor sales became legalized in the 1950s.

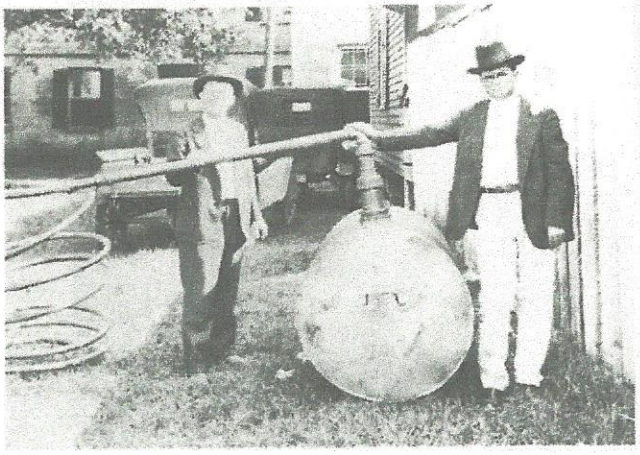
Stories abound about the many clubs. Jerry St. Pé, in his book *On Eagles' Wings*,[124] provides remarkable insight into the Southern mind-set and talent for making things follow some imaginary script of how the world should be when the realities are considerably different.

St. Pé's career as a Pascagoula newspaperman began in 1958. With his press card he had firsthand access to the inner workings of the East Jackson County territory. He had been on the job a while when his boss, Ira Harkey of the *Pascagoula Chronicle*, decided it was time to test the situation. He dispatched St. Pé to place a bet at a well-known downtown bar and bookie

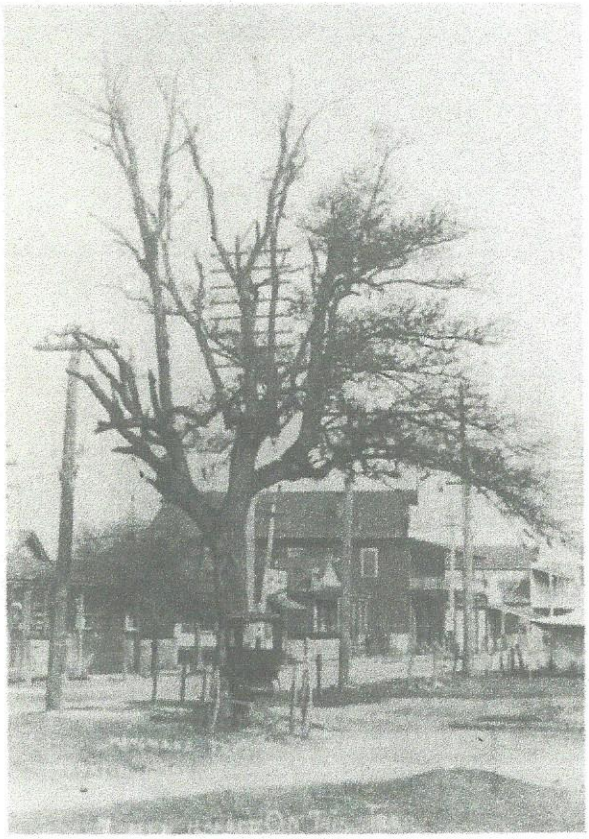
Brown File #2 141



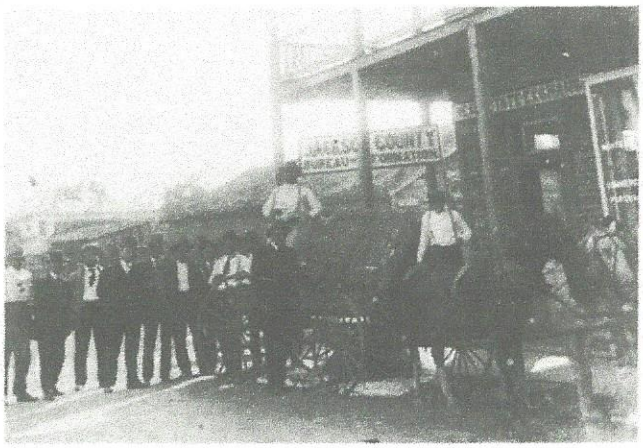
Old Scranton Courthouse
Was located S.W. Corner of Delmas & Magnolia



Deputy Joe Browne and Sheriff Archie Ezell with confiscated still



The Hanging Tree
Krebs Avenue - Pascagoula



1908 — First bale of cotton shipped from Pascagoula. Building was Jackson County Bureau of Information and Real Estate Office of Frank H. Lewis. Delmas Ave. near St. Francis. Beside wagon is P. K. Mayers. l-r: Irving P. Delmas (Chancery Clerk), ?, Fred Lindinger (Dep. Sheriff), Rosser Ford (Attorney), A. H. Smith (Sheriff), ?, M. M. Watkins, Fred Taylor (Circuit Clerk), F. H. Lewis, ?.

Brown File #2 142

Finnish Church Fall Gather October 12, 2019

Thyne (Koskela) & Marion Brown. Both Age 89



Finnish Church Christmas Silver Tea 2019

Thyne Brown (Koskela) Age 89



Transcription of Gulf Coast Heritage Tourism/Finnish interview with Tanya Howard Hamilton, Finnish Lutheran Historical Foundation.

Transcribed by Reba Brown, SRGLH LA I

Tanya: Well Finland you know is next to Russia, which they went through several wars with Russia to win their independence. Finland is a very cold country. It can get dark at night 24 hours year-round so the people that come from there tend to be very hearty people and they like to fish and the timber industry and so that fit in with those who ended up coming to South Mississippi. It looks as though they came here in the early nineteen hundreds.

I think Gideon Laine, who was the manager of the Finnish Gulf Coast Land Company, came here in 1899 and then these other two gentlemen followed in 1901. They put together this pamphlet that gave an overview of the area. The temperatures the weather the cattle that could be raised here the vegetables, fruits, whatnot, and also about the fishing and then what I really love is the little map at the back of the pamphlet that shows the Mississippi Gulf Coast and the area that they were wanting for the Fins to colonize and that was called Swartwout, Mississippi which is now called Pecan area.

I put this on one of the Finnish Facebook pages a couple of years ago and it seems like the there are other pamphlets that were similar to this but in different areas of the country so I believe they were just trying to entice the Finnish people to these different areas but majority of them settled up in Michigan, and Minnesota, and Canada, the weather that they were more used to and so many other families ended up moving back up North because of the humidity and they found out how things mildewed here (Laughs) they didn't like that so.

Well my mother's parents, their names were Koskela, and there are several Koskela's still around in the area. My dad's mother was born here but her parents came from Finland and her maiden name was Lokso. The Waches* is another family that still here Koski's. I know, Saksa's, Maki's so there's yeah. Well I know my mother's name was Toini and I and her twin sister's name, although they call her Tiny, and Finnish it would be tuning and it's Thyne but you know so many of the Finnish names are kind of difficult for Americans to pronounce so I don't, I think they strayed away from those. (Laughs)

Well the most popular it would be the Finnish sweetbreads and the pulla which I know I'm not saying any more Finnish accent but yeah PULLA but everybody loved their Finnish sweetbreads.

Well Gideon Laine is the one who donated land for the church that that is on the- in Kreole at the time -Kreole at that point on the south side of the tracks was called Laine,

Mississippi now it's Kreole but it's a little one-room Church. The pews that are there are were handmade by the members and there is a pump organ there that's been there since 1912 and we still use it at Christmas you know when we have our Christmas carols.

This is the little charter where the church was originally chartered in 1904 and that's the Suomi-Synoodin and Suomi is the Finnish word for Finland so and my great-grandfather's name is on there, Johan Lokso, he was one of the charter members of the church.

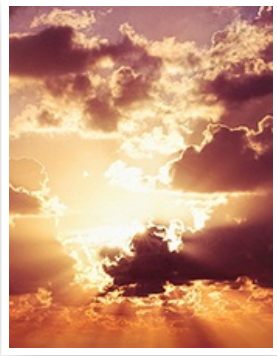
At that time people didn't travel great distances to go to church so more of your local churches I think people attended and kind of swayed away from the Lutheran Church but this, at the time, they only had a Finnish minister that came twice a year. He would come for two weeks at a time, in the spring and in the fall, and have all the confirmations and the baptisms at that time and once a month they would meet in members' homes to have a little service you know whether they had a Finnish sermon that was mailed to them or a tape that they played, they would read scripture and they would sing songs so all of the members had these little song books that they would bring with them so it was yeah, as so it's like a Sunday-school songbook was what it was called but.

Finnish is a very difficult language but I think we all know our little phrases and words you know it we meet three times a year we have turned it into a Historical Society, the Finnish Lutheran Historical Society or Foundation of Kreole, Mississippi we did that in 1995 so we meet three times a year at the church. We have our March meeting which is like a business and membership meeting in October we have a picnic on the grounds and then the second Saturday in December we have our Christmas Silver Tea because when they did all their little meetings once a month they always called it silver tea but at Christmas which is hauskaa jouluaon a list of onnellista uutta vuotta, that's Merry Christmas and Happy New Year and we have joulupukki who is Santa he usually comes. We like luminaries and place them on the graves which is a tradition they do in Finland, usually on Christmas Eve, to remember their loved ones but you know we do that during our meetings.

There's a graveyard next to the church that's kind of a little picture with the luminaries leading up to the church and so yeah there the cemetery is really pretty when it's lit up with the luminaries at night but I know a couple of weeks ago it was so odd to see our little church pop up on one of the Facebook pages because they had been to our website and saw that so different people passing through the area they find out about the church they want to stop in and see it so you know we're always happy to do that. The Finnish Lutheran Historical Foundation of Kreole, Mississippi.

Transcribers Note:

*I cannot attest for the accuracy of the spelling of this name.



Diana Lynne Brown

December 14, 1963 - March 02, 2020

Diana Lynne Walters Brown, 56, of Pecan, MS, passed away on Monday, March 2, 2020. Diana was born on December 14, 1963 in Pascagoula, MS.
Diana was preceded in death by her father, Tommy Edward Walters.
She is survived by her loving husband of 27 years, Marion R. “Rick” Brown; daughters, Reba Danielle Brown, Gaela Gardner, and Jessica (James) Gladden; mother, Reba Kathryn Howell Walters; grandchildren, Townes, Jack, Melody, Jimmy, and Bryson; brother, Tommy Edwin (Robin) Walters; along with three nephews and two nieces.
The visitation for Diana will be held on Thursday, March 5, 2020 from 10:00 a.m. until 12:00 p.m. at Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, MS. Interment services will be private.
In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Finnish-Lutheran Historical Society at 9601 Sandy Lane, Moss Point, MS 39562.
Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated, in Escatawpa/Moss Point, MS is in charge of arrangements.

Events

5
Mar

VISITATION

10:00 AM - 12:00 PM

Heritage Funeral Home
9721 Highway 63
Moss Point MS, 39562,
Moss Point, MS 39562

Tribute Wall

S

seab712@bellsouth.net

Ricky, We are so sorry to hear this news and we send our deepest sympathy. Love, Uncle Littleone and Aunt Ann Ricky and Debbe Seab

Harrison Central High School Math Department

Reminding those whom you support that your thoughts are with them.



"Serene Retreat"
was purchased for the family of Diana Lynne Brown

Tribute Store

Show your support with flowers

Final words for Diana Lynne Walters Brown

Diana Lynne Walters Brown was

1. A Wife
 And a tomato canner that put up the
 family harvest.
2. A Mother
 That cared for 2 daughters before
 Being blessed with her own.
3. A Daughter
 That called home every day.

She was

4. A Sister
5. A friend
6. And an Aunt

I heard yesterday that she was

1. the Embodiment of Biblical Grace
2. the most caring person ever
3. and she avoided attention
 preferring to fuss over everyone else
 making sure they well cared for.

She was loved and words cannot express how much she will be missed.

However, I will now attempt to express in words how much Diana will be missed and somehow provide comfort while doing so.

In preparation for what I'd say today, I started by looking for some magic words that I thought could make us feel better. I googled the internet and searched websites looking for some wisdom on what exactly to say.

You see, I had this theory that if death is this common universal event that we all will experience, than maybe there were these special words that someone had already found I could share to help us all.

Sadly, I didn't find any.

That's because I realized death isn't a common universal event for those that mourn. The loss of a loved one is instead a unique experience.

Diana was a wife, a mother, a daughter, a sister, a friend, and an aunt. With each of those titles came a different role, a different set of experiences, a different way in which she affected us.

So because what we are feeling today is unique, there cannot be any magic words that someone has already formulated to ease our loss.

But, did Jesus say "Blessed are they that mourn for they shall be comforted."

And comforted we shall be.

It is a cliché, but time does heal all wounds.
Though it may not be a fast acting relief.

Tomorrow may be better than today, next week better than tomorrow. There will be setbacks on birthdays, anniversaries, holidays. But eventually it will begin to hurt less and less until one day you realize you're ok.

And then you're going fill guilty for not hurting, but that's ok because that's a sign you loved Diana.

We also have our memories of Diana to uplift us.

Maybe, you'll remember the wife that made pear relish to put on pears. You may even try her recipe and take a liking to it.

You'll remember the mother that taught you how to drive, how to sew, or how to care for and give service to others.

Now if your thoughts start to dwell on her absence and how the phone doesn't ring as often as it used to, remember the daughter that was strong, how bravely she fought, and how concerned she was for your well-being.

And if you ever long to see you sister, look to her daughter. Who is not only a striking resemblance, but is also the embodiment of her nurturing love.

For me I'll remember today and how a quiet and reserved Aunt brought a family together on one lovely spring morning.

And of course, we have our faith in Jesus Christ and the assuredness that through his atonement we will see Diana again.

John 3:16
For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Romans 6:4
as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

We will see Diana again. We will walk with her, talk with her, we will be a family again.

So in closing I propose this, let's honor Diana, not by focusing on death, but let us instead focus on life. Today decide that you will live the rest of your life preparing for the next time you see Diana.

Choose to be

1. the wife that Diana was
2. the mother she showed you how to be
3. the Sister she would want you to be
4. the caring friend
5. the sweet Aunt

And the next time she sees you, she'll wrap her arms around you and tell you how proud she is of you, and that you were the daughter she wanted you to be.

PECAN RESIDENTS HAPPY TO SELL

FEMA's offers for flood-prone property accepted



KAREN NELSON/SUN HERALD

Sidney and Stephanna Brown watch as county contractors tear down the house they weathered Katrina in. It has flooded several times since Hurricane Georges in 1998, so FEMA bought it and is buying out the remainder of neighborhood, which is a flood-hazard zone.

By KAREN NELSON
Klnelson@sunherald.com

PASCAGOULA — Jackson County and FEMA are buying the Pecan community lot by lot, tearing down the houses and returning it to the wild, where it doesn't matter how high the river rises or the Gulf surges.

On Wednesday a county-hired construction company demolished the former home of Sidney and Stephanna Brown. It was not a sad time, Stephanna said. They have a new home in Franklin Creek. They used their retirement savings and a lot of sweat equity to build it, but all the hard work paid off three months ago when FEMA bought the two houses they owned in Pecan.

"Both houses served their purpose," Stephanna Brown said. "We raised two boys in that one and lived in it 23 years. We lived in the new one 16 years."

But when Hurricane Georges hit in 1998, most homes in the area flooded. There were three floods that year, said Clyde Brown, a relative who sold his home to the mitigation project two years ago. After Georges was when the county began in earnest to help the people in Pecan, especially those south of U.S. 90, where the flooding was the worst.

Michele Coats, county planning director, said the county bought and demolished seven homes in 2005 and bought 14 this year at a total cost of $1.2 million. Demolition on the 14 began Wednesday.

"We have about 100 to go," Coats said. It's a process FEMA is taking systematically as the county has each homestead appraised, surveyed and the elevations certified.

It's a voluntary program.

Neighbors said the county probably won't be able to buy out Robert Brown, 80, who doesn't want to move from his home, but most of the Browns and others in the community will sell because it's an opportunity that won't likely come from other sources.

It's hard to sell flood-prone property, county planners said. Once all or most of the 300 acres is acquired, Coats said the county plans to turn it over to the state to add to the nearby wildlife refuge near the Alabama state line.

So Sidney and Stephanna Brown watched Wednesday as heavy equipment roared through the house they'd built in 1991, the house that held them during Katrina.

"Two years ago today, we were sitting on the banisters on the porch after the storm," she said. Though it was receding, "water in the house made it too claustrophobic. But you could sit on the porch."

'Importance of Education' is topic at Orange Lake HD club meeting

"Importance of Continued Education," was study topic by Mrs. Myrtle Green at the meeting of the Orange Lake Home Demonstration Club last Thursday in the annex of Pecan Methodist Church.

Mrs. Marion Brown gave the devotional and Mrs. Wesley Stork, president, led in the club collect.

Mrs. Stork outlined general goals, proects and activities for the coming year and assigned hostesses and program leaders for 1962.

Following the business session luncheon was served by the hostess, Mesdames Stork and Brown. Mrs. Robert Brown gave the invocation.

Mrs. Myrtle Green was winner of the door prize and Mrs. Grace Green, the love offering.

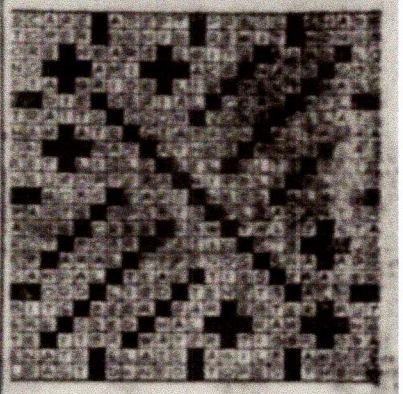
The next meeting was scheduled to be held in the home of Mrs. E. B. Davis with Mrs. Walter Foster as co-hostess.

Classified ads gets results.

Pvt. James Pierre in basic training

Pvt. James C. Pierre, whose wife lives on Rt. 2, Pascagoula, has been assigned to Company G, 398th Regiment, at Fort Chaffee, Ark., where he will receive basic combat training.

SOLUTION TO TUESDAY'S PUZZLE



Talladega, Ala. (AP)—Sheriff Luke Brewer figures that maybe the cold cash got too hot for the burglar. He reported that $290 of $1,900 stolen from a refrigerator in a house was found in a nearby rural mail box.